1	Ţ	Page 1
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	-6
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
3	x	
4	SENATOR MITCH MCCONNELL, :	
5	et al., :	
6	Plaintiffs, : Civil Number	
7	vs. : 02-874	
8	FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION, : consolidated	
9	et al., : with Civil	
10	Defendants, : Number 02-582	
1	and :	
12	SENATOR JOHN MCCAIN, SENATOR :	
13	RUSSELL FEINGOLD, et al., :	
14	Intervenors. :	
15	x	,
16		j.
17	DEPOSITION OF HONORABLE OLYMPIA J. SNOWE	
18		
19	Washington D.C.	
20	Monday, September 30, 2002	:
21	REPORTED BY:	
22	BRENDA SMONSKEY	
		1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	examination pursuant to agreement of counsel, on Monday, September 30, 2032, in Washington, D.C., at the United States House Senate, Russell Senate Office Building, at 9:30 a.m., before BRENDA SMONSKEY, a Notary Public within and for the District of Columbia, when were present on behalf of the respective parties: DAVID H. THOMPSON, ESQ. Cooper & Kirk 1500 K Street, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20005 On behalf of Plaintiff National Rifle Association	1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Whereupon, OLYMPIA J. SNOWE was called as a witness and, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: MS. BREGMAN: Before we start, can we treat this deposition in the same way? We will take the 10 days to designate under the protective order, with the understanding it will be treated as if it were protected in the interim? MR. THOMPSON: That's fine.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		19 20	Page 5 A No, I have not. Q Have you been involved in a deposition before as a participant or witness? A No, I have not. Q Let me go over a few of the ground rules, if I may. This is a question and answer format. So we should try to speak one at a time so that the court reporter can accurately transcribe the record. I will try not to interrupt you. If I do for some reason, please let me know. A Okay. Q I want you to give your full and complete testimony today. If you do the same for me so I can get my questions out— A Okay. Q — that would be great. You are permitted to take a break at any time. If there is a question pending, I would ask that you go ahead and answer it. We have time limitations on today's deposition. It is seven hours of questioning. Our position is that any breaks we take

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 6

don't count against the time and any extended colloquies about speech and debate we won't count in our calculation of the seven hours of time.

If I ask you a question and you don't understand it, please let me know. I will try to clarify it, if I can. If you go ahead and answer it, I will assume that you understood the question.

Mr. Frankel from the Senate Legal Counsel's office has handed me a document that's called Senate Resolution 323. I would like to have this marked for the sake of the record as Snowe Exhibit 1.

> (Snowe Exhibit 1 identified.) BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Have you seen this document before, Senator?

A Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

O This is a resolution pertaining to the legal counsel's right to file an amicus brief in this case?

A That's correct.

MR. THOMPSON: I would like to mark as

Page 8

page. What do you mean by the term "corrupted"? 2 A It is the appearance of corruption, and 3 obviously that was the driving motivation, at least as far as I'm concerned, about the need to reform 4 5 the campaign finance system, that even the 6

appearance of corruption is significant enough to undermine the public's confidence.

Q And I understand that, Senator. We will talk at some length about the appearance of corruption. I understand here you referred to widely perceived to be corrupted, and I take it the perception, that's where you're referencing the appearance of corruption when you say "widely perceived to be"?

A That's correct.

Q I want to ask what is there a perception of? What does the term "corrupted" mean, leaving aside the appearance of it, because the declaration says "in many respects is corrupted."

So I want to talk about actual corruption, and then we will talk about the appearance of corruption. My question is when you stated that the

Page 7

Snowe Exhibit 2 a document entitled "Declaration of Senator Olympia Snowe in Support of Motion to Intervene.'

> (Snowe Exhibit 2 identified.) BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Senator, is that your signature on page 2 of this document?

That's correct, it is.

O Is this a copy of the declaration that you provided in connection with your motion to intervene in this case?

A Yes, it is.

Q Paragraph 4 of this declaration reads, "If any of the campaign finance reforms embodied in the Act is struck down, I will be forced once again to raise money, campaign, and attempt to discharge my important public responsibilities in a system that is widely perceived to be, and I believe in many respects is, significantly corrupted by the influence of special interest money.'

I wanted to ask you just some questions about terminology so that today we are on the same system is in many respects corrupted, what did you mean by the term "corruption"?

A Well, again, it gets back to my original statement. I happen to think that the appearance of corruption is as significant, that it undermines the public's confidence in the integrity of the process.

The Court has upheld that, that if the public deems the fact that special interests dominate in some way because of the massive infusion of dollars in an unregulated fashion, that does have a corrosive influence on the public's view on the integrity of the campaign finance system.

Q Let me try to ask it this way. When you say "appearance of corruption," what is it an appearance of? What do you mean by "corruption" when you talk about an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Asked and answered.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Please go ahead. Your attorney can object. Unless she instructs you not to answer a question, you should go ahead.

A Again, it gets back to the question of the

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Page 9

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

Page 10

Page 12

way in which our system is financed and the reason for this legislation, and the fact of the matter is there are millions and millions and millions of dollars that are being channeled through various political entities that are unregulated, unlimited and in many instances undisclosed. So that does have the appearance of corruption.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

The perception, as you know, is as important in the political process and how people view their officeholders and the integrity of the process by which they get elected and by which they cast their votes. So we individually and collectively have that responsibility.

Q Do you think that the current system is in 14 15 fact in many respects corrupted?

A Again, it gets back to the appearance. I don't think you necessarily have to have tangential evidence of specific acts of corruption to be concerned about the existing system and the way in which it is financed.

I happen to be concerned with the perception by my constituents. I come from a state BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q In other words, the system could either be corrupt in fact or it could be perceived to be corrupt, or both. And there's a distinction between actually being corrupt and being perceived to be cornint

What I'm asking now is about instances or whether it is your opinion that the system is in fact corrupt, as opposed to being perceived to be corrupt.

MS. BREGMAN: I make the same objection. MR. THOMPSON: That's fine.

13 MS. BREGMAN: If you want to try one more 14 time. If you have an understanding that will allow you to give a different answer, you can.

16 THE WITNESS: Again, my deep and abiding 17 concern is the appearance of corruption. And the 18 Court has held that that is a significant concern to 19 the public interest, that if people - in the

20 Buckley-Valeo case, the Court upheld the appearance 21

of corruption, where people were deemed to have legitimate opportunities for abuse within the

Page 11

Page 13

that now has a clean election law. In 1989, we had a referendum to publicly finance the gubernatorial 2 3 candidate, and it was soundly defeated by 56-44. In 1996, the reverse occurred. We now have clean 5 election laws that was approved by the people of 6 Maine 56-44.

In that same year, the Portland Press Herald published a survey indicating more than 70 percent of people in the state felt that special interests had a disproportionate voice in their government in legislative activities.

So that is sort of the basis for my impetus for getting involved in this legislation.

Q And again, we will talk about the appearance of corruption and the perceptions. But I want to ask if it is your be ief that the system is in fact corrupted.

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. I think she has answered that question now two or three or perhaps four times by equating the two. I'm not sure you can go much further with it.

MR. THOMPSON: I clon't think so.

system, that that is a concern.

It should be of concern and it should certainly be of governmental interest in how to reform the system so that we can prevent any appearance, because that can be just as important as the actual examples or concrete evidence of corruption.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Are you aware --

A I'm not compelled to change legislation based on specific examples. I'm doing it based on the appearance.

Q Just to clarify that last remark, are you aware of any specific instances of corruption that arose out of the prevalence of soft money in the current system?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. Why don't you tell us what you mean by "corruption" so that she can answer that question, since she is not distinguishing the two?

21 MR. THOMPSON: Her declaration quite clearly does draw a distinction between perceived to

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 14

Page 16

Page 17

be corrupted and is corrupted. 2 BY MR. THOMPSON:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

Q So I'm asking a question, are you aware of any instances in which the system is corrupted in fact because of the prevalence of soft money?

MS. BREGMAN: Asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: I don't believe you need to be compelled to change the system based on actual instances of corruption to see a need to change the system.

When you are talking about millions and millions of dollars being infused and channeled in ways in which the public has no idea where, who is the source of that money, who is spending that money, where that money is coming from.

So I think that that does have a corrosive influence on the public's view of the campaign finance system. That in and of itself should be sufficient to warrant change in the existing laws that have not been changed for more than 25 years.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q And you have been very clear about that,

system? 1

2 A As I have indicated earlier, I don't have 3 any knowledge of any specific instances of 4 corruption. But that shouldn't preclude Congress 5 from taking actions on egregious abuses that exist 6 within the campaign system as we know it today, 7 which is the millions of dollars that are coming in 8 through circuitous routes that are undisclosed, 9 unlimited and unregulated. That should suffice as a 10 basis for legislative action.

O And is it the same answer for actual corruption attributable to -- strike that.

13 Are you familiar with the term 14 "electioneering communications"?

A I certainly am.

Q What is your understanding, Senator, of that term?

A That would be an ad that is designed to influence the outcome of a federal election.

Q And for the purposes of today's deposition, I'm going to use that term to refer to political ads run in the 60 days prior to a general

Page 15

2 candidate and that are paid for out of corporate general treasuries or union treasuries or similar 3 4 ads that are run 30 days prior to a primary. So 5 that's how I will use the term "electioneering 6 communication," if that's acceptable to you.

election that refer to a specifically identifiable

A It is.

Q And are you aware of any instances of actual corruption attributable to electioneering communications, or is it the same answer that you gave for soft money?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection for the same reasons as stated before and because you are not providing any definition of the word "corruption" as you are using it, when the witness herself has equated corruption with the appearance of corruption.

THE WITNESS: And that is significant. That is significant in terms of public perception. BY MR. THOMPSON:

O I totally understand that, Senator. We will talk at some length this morning about the

and I appreciate that. But I'm asking a different question, not whether as a matter of law you need to have examples of actual corruption, but whether in 4 fact you are aware of any examples of actual 5 corruption.

I take it that you are not, because I have asked the question several times and you haven't

provided me with any examples of actual corruption. MS. BREGMAN: Objection. Her answer will be reflected in the written record. Her answer is what the answer is, despite your recharacterization, and the question has been asked and answered several times. Do we want to keep going and --

MR. THOMPSON: I would like to get an answer. It has been asked several times. The Senator has been very eloquent about the appearance of corruption and that that should be sufficient.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I really have a separate question, which emanates from your declaration. Are you aware of any specific actual examples of corruption attributable to soft money in the current political

3

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 18

appearance of corruption and the importance of that issue.

You answered the question with respect to soft money, and now I want to ask you with respect to electioneering communications. Are you aware of any specific instances of actual corruption attributable to electioneering communications?

MS. BREGMAN: Let me just assert a different objection, which is that there haven't been any electioneering communications at this point. The Act is not yet functioning, and your definition would equate any such ads with those that would be covered by the Act which isn't yet in

MR. THOMPSON: With all respect, these objections are really not going to the form of the question. They are quite disruptive of the conversation that the Senator and I are trying to have.

We have seven hours today. We certainly want to get the Senator out of here as quickly as possible. I really object to these speaking

not just within the 60-day time frame that we are speaking to in the statute.

Q Right, but there have been ads in prior cycles that have met the definition of electioneering communications that I have provided; is that right?

A There may well be. They run continuously. We are now defining in this statute specific criteria by which one would identify an electioneering ad, that it comes within the time frame designed to influence the outcome of the federal election.

Q Right. What I'm asking you is within the universe of ads that would have fallen within electioneering communications and that meet the criteria that I have specified, are you aware of any instances in which there was actual corruption because of the airing of those ads?

MS. BREGMAN: I'm just going to have to interject myself. Are you asking in her personal capacity whether she is aware of something apart from the legislative record, in her own personal

Page 19

Page 21

objections. 2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

12

13 14

15

16

18

19

20

21

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

22

My definition was not prospective only in nature. I never intended it to be. I'm defined electioneering communications as any ad run at any time, whether in past cycles or future cycles, that meet the criteria I specified, 60 days prior to a general election or 30 days prior to a primary. referring to a specifically identifiable candidate paid for out of general corporate treasury funds.

So let me try this again.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q The question is are you aware of any specific instances of actual corruption attributable to electioneering communications that have been run in the past?

A The statute hasn't taken effect, and the statute is what defines what will constitute an electioneering ad.

O Right, but there have been electioneering 19 20 ads in the past, right, ads that meet these 21 criterion that I have set forth?

A There are ads that can run continuously,

as-a-human-being capacity?

MR. THOMPSON: Yes.

THE WITNESS: I don't have any knowledge of any specific instances. But, again, it gets back to the appearance of corruption.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Right.

A And the significant influence of that in terms of the amount of money that is being expended and by whom and in what way to influence a federal election.

Q You referred in one of your prior answers to egregious abuses in the current system. What egregious abuses were you referring to?

A Well, you referred to soft money. Again, the original law never intended, in my opinion, to raise millions and millions of dollars through political entities that require virtually no disclosure, no regulation, no limitation, that are the equivalent of what candidates are required to abide by under the current federal election law.

So it is those millions of dollars that

Page 22

the public has no idea who is the source of those funding the types of advertisements that they are seeing during the course of an election, specifically in that targeted period of time.

- Q Now, both in your declaration and in your testimony this morning you have used the term "special interest money." What do you mean by special interest money?
- A Organizations that sponsor the advertisements, different groups that have a specific interest.
- Q If a wealthy individual wants to run a million dollars worth of ads on the environment, would you say that that individual and the money he spends promoting those such ads in his own name, is that special interest money?
- A Well, it would be interesting that you raise that, since I'm not sure that anybody would know who that individual was. That's the problem.
- Q Leave aside the problem of disclosure.
 Let's say that the individual says "paid for by
 David H. Thompson" and runs these ads that are.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Right, which I am permitted to ask today, and your counsel won't tell you otherwise.

Page 24

Page 25

A That's correct.

Q It is a hypothetical question, but the hypothetical is I think clear. And my question is is that an example of special interest money?

A I think it is immaterial whether it is an example of special interest money. What is important is disclosure. That is critical. It is disclosure and knowing the source, and people then can determine whether or not they view it to be special interest money.

But our aim is for full disclosure and also developing the equivalent restrictions on those types of ads during the course of an election within a very specific, targeted period of time designed to influence the outcome of a federal election.

influence the outcome of a federal election.
I happen to think disclosure is very
important. Then the public can determine whether or
not it is a special interest, does it have
legitimacy in its beliefs. That's not for me to

Page 23

pro-environment, protect the environment. Would that be an example of special interest money?

A Well, again, first of all, disclosure is important. It is significant to shed light on those who do sponsor those types of advertisements.

You rarely do get disclosure with respect to those types of ads during the course of a campaign. They are not required to disclose who is sponsoring those ads and how much money they are spending on those ads. So the public really doesn't have the ability to know who is financing it.

Q I'm asking you a hypothetical question in which the sponsor of the ad is an individual, spends a million dollars on the ad, fully discloses who he is. And my question is, the money he spends, in your opinion, does that meet your definition of special interest money?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; hypothetical. How would she know that without knowing an awful lot more stuff?

THE WITNESS: Again, it is a hypothetical question.

determine; it's for the public to determine.

Right now they don't have that opportunity to determine it because they have no way of knowing in most instances who is sponsoring those ads, what is the source of the funding.

Q I'm trying to figure out what you meant by this term "special interest money" in your declaration. Do you mean to say undisclosed money? Is it synonymous with the term "special interest money" as you are using it in your declaration?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection, because before she did provide you a very clear definition of special interest, as the record will reflect.

Do you want to repeat the question?

MR. THOMPSON: I guess it will be necessary now. Please read the question back.

(The reporter read the record as requested.)

THE WITNESS: Again, it gets back to the question of anyone who is spending money for the purposes of influencing the outcome of a federal election, most of which is not disclosed. So that is important.

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

Page 26

Page 28

Page 29

So it doesn't matter whether it is disclosed or undisclosed in terms of what is defined as special interest. All should be treated with the equivalent requirements as any candidate.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

question?

Q I would like to turn to the appearance of corruption, as your declaration refers to, a perception of corruption.

...Do Members of Congress, in your opinion, believe the system is corrupt? Do they think there is corruption in the system?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. What other Members of Congress think and have communicated to this witness in connection with the enactment of the legislation is within the speech or debate clause.

I will allow limited questioning if you are willing to provide it, without waiver and subject to the objection.

19 20 Do you wish to answer the question, 21 because I will not instruct you not to if you wish 22 to answer the question?

with the current financing system that compelled 2 them to support public financing.

So obviously it was a reversal of their original position, because they had been severely affected by the way in which so much money has been

O Are you aware of any polls that reflect the appearance of corruption among the general public that you have referred to?

MS. BREGMAN: Asked and answered - well. answered.

THE WITNESS: As I mentioned earlier, in 13 1996, the Portland Press Herald published a poll that indicated that 70 percent of the people in Maine perceived that special interests had a greater voice than their own voices in the campaign finance process.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q And is that what you mean by the term "corruption," "appearance of corruption"?

A Correct.

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; asked and

Page 27

answered.

THE WITNESS: Again, can you repeat the

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O The question is this perception of corruption, does it exist among Members of Congress?

A I can't speak for all Members of Congress, but I can speak to the fact that we passed legislation to reform the campaign financing system for the first time in more than 25 years, since 1971 and 1974, the amendments.

Q Do members of the public think that the current campaign finance system is corrupt?

A Definitely they perceive it to be. So that is as important because it does undermine the public's confidence in the integrity of the system and the manner in which we are elected. So it

affects us individually and collectively. As I referred to earlier, the referendum that was passed in Maine, which was a reversal of

the people of Maine's position from an earlier 20 referendum in 1989, they did an about-face because 21 they were disenchanted, disappointed and disaffected BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Are you aware of any other polls that reflect this appearance of corruption that you have identified?

A I can't think of any specifically right offhand beyond that one. But I have seen indications in the past, yes. I have seen various polls. I can't cite any specific other than the Portland Press Herald, because that was one that I used in my debate back in 1996, when we initiated this legislation.

Q What does the legislation in Maine do? How does it reform the system? And in particular, I'm interested about electioneering communications. Does it have any impact on those?

A No. Just the finances. If candidates 17 18 choose to go the clean election route, they will get 19 public dollars. 20

Q Does it place any restrictions on any outside groups who want to run ads on the election? A No, it does not.

8 (Pages 26 to 2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 30

Q Do you base your statement in your declaration and today about the appearance of corruption by the public in part upon conversations you have had with constituents?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A Obviously that is important, absolutely. And also I should just indicate again it is the way in which I think the public regards the campaign finance system as it has evolved over the last few decades. It has dramatically changed.

Q Do your constituents complain to you about the number of political ads that bombard them during the last 60 days of a campaign?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. Again, with the understanding that there is no waiver, and with your permission, you can answer the question.

THE WITNESS: I have had people indicate that to me. In fact, this past August, when I was doing street tours, I had people indicate to me that they very much are concerned by some of the advertisements.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

accountability. You really don't know the source of the funding and the type of money that is involved and paid for for these types of advertisements.

So it is a very different approach than I think anybody would have ever conceived of or even anticipated would evolve in the campaign finance system.

Let's say you had a series of ads paid for by the NRA PAC and that it collected its money exclusively from members who gave less than \$200. So they didn't have to disclose who those individuals were. And it ran similar ads out of its general corporate treasuries and, again, didn't disclose who the donors were to fund those ads.

A They did?

16 Q Did not disclose either the PAC 17 contributors, because it raised the money 18 exclusively from those who gave less than \$200, or the source of the general corporate treasury funds.

Do you think the general public draws a distinction between these two types of ads? MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speculation.

Page 31

Q Does the general public draw a distinction between ads paid for by PACs and ads paid for by general corporate treasuries?

MS. BREGMAN: If you know.

THE WITNESS: Would you repeat that question?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Does the general public draw a distinction between political ads paid for by PACs and political ads paid for by general corporate treasuries?

A That's an interesting question, because I think it gets to the heart of one dimension of the problem with our current system, and that's accountability and disclosure. That is absent in our current system.

With the political action committee, you are presuming, for example, that there is some accountability. There is identification certainly with a candidate-paid ad.

Many of the other types of ads that we are witnessing during the course of these campaigns, especially in recent times, really don't have any

Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: The question is what we know and don't know. And as far as political action committee sponsored advertisements, those are the types of restrictions that were developed and grounded in law. Those are the restrictions that candidates live by and political action committees live by, have to abide by, and the public knows how much is contributed. The restrictions on those donations and the donors have to be disclosed over \$200.

So those are the restrictions and requirements that candidates live by and political action committees live by.

A very different story when it comes to the other types of advertisements that do have a significant influence on the outcome of a federal election within a specific period of time. Those donors are not disclosed, they use different types of funds, unregulated, unlimited. So that's a very different type of advertisement, and it may be that the public understands that they are getting

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 33

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

Page 34

bombarded by advertisements for which there is no accountability.

So I draw a huge distinction, because one is accountable and disclosable and regulated and limited and, on the other hand, the other advertisement is not. So I think it goes to the heart of the integrity of the process, making sure that everybody is abiding by the same rules and requirements in that specific, targeted period of time, when it is obvious the objective is to influence the outcome of a federal election.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

2 3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13 O In your conversations with constituents. 14 have they drawn a distinction between ads paid for by PACs and ads paid for by general corporate 15 16

A I can't cite any specific instance where 17 anybody has drawn a distinction. I don't think it 18 19 is necessary to draw a distinction. It is what we 20 know.

Frankly, I was astonished back in 1996, 21 when it was the first time I was not participating

O Now, is it your hope and expectation that BCRA will mitigate the effects of this bombardment of negative political ads in the last 60 days of an election?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. You can answer this question consistent with what we have been doing.

THE WITNESS: It may well, it may well. But what it certainly will do is develop an equivalency of rules that everybody gets to live by that will enhance the integrity of the process. And that should be important to all of us.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Do you think the rules pertaining to actually, strike that.

Have your constituents complained to you about the negative tone of political ads in the last few years?

A Yes.

20 Q Do you share those concerns?

> Α Yes.

> > Q Do you think that the rules pertaining to

Page 35

Page 37

Page 36

in an election because I had been elected to the 2 Senate in 1994 and the first time I had not 3 participated in an election in every other year since 1973. So I had the first opportunity to see 5 what everybody else was witnessing on television, 6 incessant bombardment of advertisements for which 7 there was no accountability. That's what people are 8 exposed to. 9

So it is what we know and what we know the 10 public sees, and that's why the public becomes disenchanted with the system. It creates cynicism and skepticism, and that is a concern for all of us collectively as an institution and individually as officeholders.

So it is what we know. And we are the only ones that can change it. We are in a position to change the system to make it more accountable, more responsive, more open.

Q When you say it is what we know, does the 19 "we" refer to yourself and other Members of 20 21 Congress?

22 A Correct.

electioneering communications will help change the 2 negative tone of political ads?

3 A Obviously we can't control content. 4 That's not the point. I think the point is making 5 sure that we develop a system that is consistent

6 with accountability and disclosure and, again, 7 making sure that everyone who is participating in

the process that is designed to influence the outcome of a federal campaign lives by the same rules. That's the point and objective here.

As we know, some of these ads and many of these ads that are sponsored in a very specific period of time -- it is no coincidence that they are sponsored during that period of time -- come under the guise of issue ads, but in fact they are

15 16 electioneering ads. 17

Q Do your constituents think that you are corrupt?

19 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; hypothetical and 20 speculative. 21

But you can answer.

22 THE WITNESS: No, but they see that I'm a

13

14

15

16

17

18

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Page 38

part of the system that has systemic failures. And that's the problem. So that's what concerns me.

I feel an obligation to be responsive to that concern, recognizing that there are serious flaws within the system that need to be addressed, and they have developed and evolved over the years to the point that it has manifested itself in many ways, one, in soft money and, two, in electioneering ads by diverse organizations that are not required to disclose their sources of funding.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Do your constituents think that your judgment has been affected by any electioneering communications that have been run in any contest that you have participated in as a candidate?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speculation.

THE WITNESS: Again, it gets back to the 17 18 system that I'm a part of. I, as an officeholder, 19 as a member of the United States Senate, feel an

20 obligation to respond to the concerns, to the

21 questions, to the skepticism, to the cynicism of my

22 constituents.

3

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 40

money, for elections. It was a very difficult 2 decision for the people of Maine to make, given the 3 many needs that exist in the state. But they were prepared to do that because they are deeply 5 concerned about the way in which campaigns are 6 financed. 7

Q How often do you listen to the radio in an average week?

A Sporadic. There will be some weeks that I wouldn't listen to the radio.

Q When you do listen, are you listening to 12 channels like NPR that don't have ads or do you listen to other types of --

A No, I listen to others. It is very sporadic. I don't have the opportunity to listen to the radio much.

Q Okay. I know the feeling. Have you reviewed any scripts or audiotapes of radio ads that 19. have been broadcast within the 60 days prior to an election?

A I haven't reviewed any recently, no.

Q Can you recall having done so at any time?

Page 39

That's why I became involved in the development of the Snowe-Jeffords Amendment, because I thought it was important to at least address some of the more serious flaws that exist in the current system, understanding that people are concerned about what has taken place. And it certainly has changed dramatically over the years, certainly not what we intended.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Do you think there is more cynicism now among the general public about the political process than there traditionally has been?

A I don't have any evidence of recent polls to suggest that. I don't know. But I do know there is a high level of cynicism. Obviously it manifested itself in Maine, when there was a dramatic reversal in the public stance with respect to public financing of state elections.

I think that underscores the level of disenchantment and disappointment the people have with the system. They were prepared to take that step, prepared to spend their own money, taxpayers'

Page 41

MS. BREGMAN: Apart from during consideration of the bill?

MR. THOMPSON: At any time I'm asking. THE WITNESS: Well, I'm sure I heard some during the course of campaigns, but I just can't recall a specific instance or a specific ad.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Other than just generally hearing things during your own campaigns, any other basis of knowledge about the radio ads that are run in the 60 days prior to an election?

A No. Suffice to say that there are a lot of ads that are run during that period of time. I do know that. We all run ads during that period of time. But I don't listen enough to the radio to know how often and what types of ads are run consistently.

Q Are you familiar with any studies or analyses of radio ads?

20 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. 21 Again, whatever was before the Senator when the Act 22 was being considered is in the legislative record.

		T-		- 1
	Page 42		Page 44	}
1	Are you asking her in some personal	1	suppose you can answer.	k
1 2	capacity apart from that and more recently or	2	THE WITNESS: I haven't personally	ł
3	just I'm having trouble understanding what you	3	reviewed any scripts. Just television ads? You	1
4	are asking her, in her individual capacity if there	4	mean scripts or specific ads that I have seen aired	Ì
5	is such a thing, as opposed to as a legislator in	5	on television?	1
6	considering the ad?	6	BY MR. THOMPSON:	ŀ
7	MR. THOMPSON: I m just asking her the	7	Q I guess I'm asking beyond the ones you	
8	question.	8	just saw during your normal television viewing time,	F
9	BY MR. THOMPSON:	9	are you familiar of any other television ads that	ŀ
10		10	have been run?	ľ
11	brain into two parts. I'm just asking you are you	11	A I have seen ads for candidates on	ŀ
12	aware sitting here today of having reviewed any	12	television at home, federal candidates, yes.	l
13	analyses or studies of radio ads?	13	Q I'm saying beyond your general viewing of	ŀ
14	MS. BREGMAN: Same objection. I will let	14	television, have you reviewed any compilations of TV	ŀ
15	you answer.	15	ads or scripts or videotapes of those ads?	ŀ
16	THE WITNESS: I can't recall. There may	16	A Yes, I did review some ads recently, yes,	ŀ
17	be some cited in the legislative record, but I can't	17	for a candidate.	Ě
18	recall specific ones at this point.	18	Q For a campaign?	ŀ
19	BY MR. THOMPSON:	19	A Yes.	ľ
20	Q Let's turn our attention to television.	20	Q Is that someone who is running for office	ł
21	How much time in an average week do you watch	21	right now?	T
22	television?	22	A That's correct.	E
		}		ŀ
				_1:
				- -
	Page 43		Page 45	1
1	A Maybe two hours a day on the news.	1	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review	- -
2	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the	2	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done?	
2	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine?	2	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of	# · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 3 4	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend	2 3 4	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any.	¥ .
2 3 4 5	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently	2 3 4 5	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of	
2 3 4 5 6	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine.	2 3 4 5 6	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for	
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example?	خنینسندنسندنسند
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my	كالمنافئية منابعات المستحدد المتافد
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special	The second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office.	- Caronenda La Car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the	The state of the s
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of	the contract of the contract o
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do-you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or videotapes of television ads that run in the 60 days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my state and have concerns about legislation that might	The second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or videotapes of television ads that run in the 60 days prior to an election?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my state and have concerns about legislation that might affect my state.	The state and the state of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or videotapes of television ads that run in the 60 days prior to an election? MS. BREGMAN: Same objection about asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my state and have concerns about legislation that might affect my state. Q Will you please explain how speech that	Property and Ask Table 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or videotapes of television ads that run in the 60 days prior to an election? MS. BREGMAN: Same objection about asking her something in her personal capacity as opposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my state and have concerns about legislation that might affect my state. Q Will you please explain how speech that qualifies as an electioneering communication gives	THE STATE OF THE S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Maybe two hours a day on the news. Q Do you spend your weekends in the Washington, D.C. area or up in Maine? A In Maine mostly. Some weekends I do spend here or other places. But generally more frequently I'm home. Most weekends I'm in Maine. Q Do you watch less television when you are up for re-election or out campaigning? A That's correct. Q And, generally, do you watch less television even when you are not up for reelection because you are helping your fellow colleagues up in Maine campaign? A Correct. But I have a chance to see more television when I'm not up for re-election. Q Have you reviewed any scripts or videotapes of television ads that run in the 60 days prior to an election? MS. BREGMAN: Same objection about asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Leaving that to the side, any other review of TV scripts or videotapes that you have done? A No, I can't recall any. I can't think of any. Q Do you ever meet with representatives of special interest groups, like the Sierra Club, for example? A Yes, I meet with a number of people in my office. They don't have to represent special interests to have access to my office. Q When you meet with — let's stay with the Sierra Club. When you meet with representatives of the Sierra Club, are you meeting with them because they represent constituents or for some other reason? A Because they represent constituents in my state and have concerns about legislation that might affect my state. Q Will you please explain how speech that	The second ways and and the second se

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 46

speech or debate clause that was vetted at length. Again, without waiver and if you choose to, you can try to answer the question.

THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

3

4

5

6

7

٠8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

22

candidates.

Q Yes. Will you please explain how speech that qualifies as an electioneering communication gives rise to an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: I believe that was also asked and answered before. But go ahead.

THE WITNESS: Again, it gets back to the question of ensuring the public has the right to know what types of funds are being used in sponsoring ads that influence the results of a federal election, who is sponsoring those ads and how much money is being spent on those ads.

So when those types of factors do not prevail, yes, it does give the appearance, because massive sums of money are being spent during that period of time. There have been studies that have indicated that \$100 million, for example, of all the

So I think that obviously we are in a different realm today, and that's what I think the public has had a chance to witness. And it has grown exponentially over the years. Soft money, in 1980, it was 19 million, and today it is 500 million or more. I don't know the latest statistics in the current election, but suffice to say something has

Page 48

Something is terribly wrong with a system that all this money can be raised and spent in elections and no one knows the source, the type for these ads or supporting activities in campaigns that can influence the outcome. So there is something systematically wrong with the campaign finance process as we know it today.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

dramatically changed.

O Let's say the NRA wants to run a lot of 18 television broadcasts, and to finance this activity, including, not exclusively, during the 60 days prior to an election. And let's say they go and raise two pots of money. They go out and they raise a million new members. Each one of those million members

money that was spent through the form of soft money on electioneering ads was spent in the last two months of the campaign.

So, yes, it does give rise to the appearance. That's how the public perceives it. BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Leaving aside the issue of disclosure, which you have spoken to extensively today, explain what you mean by it's the amount of money. I don't understand the dynamic that you are referring to.

The dynamic of money?

O Is it the amount of money contributed by a particular individual to a group or is it the overall amount of money spent by an organization?

MS. BREGMAN: Or both?

15 16 THE WITNESS: It would be both. You don't 17 know; that's the point. Many organizations and/or individuals we would have no way of knowing spend 18 19 large sums of money that are unregulated, unlimited because they don't come under the enforcement mechanisms of federal campaign law as we know it as 21

gives them \$25. So they have a \$25 million pot of money in their corporate treasury fund. And let's say then their PAC goes out to a million different members and raises \$25 a head from them.

So the PAC has \$25 million and the corporate treasury has \$25 million, and they run the exact same ad, "George W. Bush will protect your Second Amendment rights."

Is there a difference in the appearance of corruption between those two ad campaigns?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for speculation, hypothetical.

THE WITNESS: Well, we specify in the law specific criteria that would trigger what constitutes an electioneering amendment. So then everybody will be accountable, living by the same restrictions and criteria.

So there is a distinction, because if you are talking about a political action committee, that is obviously required to be disclosed, limited in its contributions. There's a very big difference.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

.9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

Page 50

Page 52

- O You understand, Senator, that if the contributions are less than \$200 in a cycle, then contributors to a PAC don't need to disclose their identity?
- A Right. Everybody lives by that same \$200. So everybody is living by the same requirements.
- Q And I understand that. I'm not really asking you what the law does or the distinctions the law draws. You to have testified and put in declarations saying there is a perception, an 10 11 appearance of corruption, and I'm asking you is there a difference in the appearance of corruption 12 between the identical ads that are run in this 13 hypothetical that I have given you? 14
- 15 Again, it gets back to the question of 16 types of funds used, the sources of those funds and that the public has a right to know. And the fact 17 of the matter is there is a difference. 18
- Q In terms of the right to know, in my 19 20 hypothetical, the public will not know who the individual donors cutting the \$25 checks are, either 21 to the NRA itself or to the PAC. And my question is

asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: It would be very difficult to develop a system in which you are trying to enhance the public's confidence by depending on an inconsistent response.

So there would be no difficulty for the NRA, for example, to do what this legislation would require you to do.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

- 10 Q You are saying that the NRA can raise the same amount of hard money as it can hard money? Is 11 that what you are saying? 12
 - A That's correct. That's the requirement of this legislation.
 - Q That is the requirement.
 - So there's no difficulty there for you.
 - What is the basis for your statement that there is no difficulty for the NRA to raise this money through its PAC?
- 20 A Well, you just gave me two examples. So I 21 was saying that if you could do it on the one hand. 22 then you could do it on the other hand. Maybe I

Page 51

Page 53

why is it different? 1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

19

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

8

You say it is different, but how is it different if the NRA announces, for example -- let me change the hypothetical. Let's say the NRA announces that the moneys it collects into its general corporate treasury funds that are used for electioneering communications will be confined to dues from voluntary members, \$35 a head. Would that change the appearance of corruption, in your opinion? MS. BREGMAN: Objection. I don't

11 understand the question. Did you say if it 12 13 announces that? 14

BY MR. THOMPSON:

15 Q Yes. If the NRA has a formal policy 16 saying that when we run electioneering communications with funds from our corporate 17 treasury, we will confine the sources of those funds to contributions from individual members not exceeding \$35 a member. Would that change the 20 appearance of corruption, in your opinion?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; hypothetical,

- misunderstood you.
- Q I was giving you a hypothetical. You seem to be changing to the real world. Let's deal with the real world for a minute here.
 - A Okay.
- Q Do you believe that the NRA will be able and other similarly situated groups will be able to raise just as much money to fund electioneering communications through their PACs as they do now through individual member contributions?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. That really calls for her to speculate as to something that I'm not sure she would know. If you have a feeling, I think that was the question.

THE WITNESS: I would have no way of knowing what the NRA could or could not do in raising hard money for a political action committee. But that is the requirement of candidates.

19 That's the current federal requirement 20 that we think should be applicable to organizations that are involved in influencing the outcome of 22 federal elections so that everybody knows and

4

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 54 everybody is living by the same standards. It is not denying you the ability to 2 3 express or convey your message to a constituency, to 4 whomever. We are just saying what types of funds can be used under those circumstances in a very 5 nuanced way in a very targeted period of time. 7 MR. THOMPSON: At this point I would like to have marked as Snowe Exhibit 3 -9 MS. BREGMAN: Let's just take a short 10 break. 11 (Recess.) MR. THOMPSON: At this point, I would like 12 13 to have marked as the next couple of exhibits a CD. the contents of which have been previously produced. This will be Exhibit 3. 15 (Snowe Exhibit 3 identified.) 16 BY MR. THOMPSON: 17 Q Senator, with your permission, I would 18 19 like to bring this down and show you a video. 20 (Whereupon, the video was played.)

MS. BREGMAN: Were you able to hear the

of corruption attributable to an ad by the NRA responding to this ad?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; hypothetical. Could you do that one more time?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

5 6 Q Senator, let me first say that I can show 7 you the ads, if you are interested, but 8 Mr. Shriver's opponent in the Democratic primary, 9 which is where this ad was run, was also running 10 negative ads about the NRA. 11

So the NRA, assume for purposes of this question, did not care whether Mr. Shriver won or his opponent won, both of whom were attacking the NRA.

Let's say the NRA ran an ad that said, "Why are Mark Shriver and his opponent lying about the NRA? The NRA has never supported legislation that would permit felons to own handguns. Call them and tell them to stop lying about the NRA."

If the NRA ran such a communication on television within the 30 days prior to this

Democratic primary, how would there be an appearance

Page 55

Page 57

Page 56

THE WITNESS: Not all of it. I got the 1 2 drift of it. MR. THOMPSON: We will mark as Exhibit 4 3 4 now a document that is the ad. 5 (Snowe Exhibit 4 identified.) 6 BY MR. THOMPSON: 7 Q Please turn to the second page of this document, Exhibit 4. It is the top half of that 9 page which reads, "Mark Shriver: I stood up on the 10 floor of the House of Delegates this year and 11 defeated a piece of legislation backed by the NRA 12 that would have allowed convicted felons to own 13 handguns. That's bad public policy. 14 "We shouldn't allow people who are 15 convicted of domestic violence to own a handgun. We 16 need trigger locks on our handguns, we need to 17 eliminate the gun show loophole, we need to make gun 18 licensing the law of the land. 19 "So I welcome the fight from the NRA 20 because nothing would give me more pleasure than 21 defeating the NRA."

Senator, how would there be an appearance

of corruption emanating or relating to such an ad? 2 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. 3 You can answer, if you choose to. 4 THE WITNESS: Well, again, what was 5 outlined in the legislation that became law was 6 specific criteria that would trigger the 7 requirements of what would constitute an 8 electioneering ad. 9

So it doesn't deny the NRA its ability to communicate your message to that particular district in that particular primary. It is just the types of funds that are being used. It doesn't ban your ability to express yourself as an organization with respect to a particular candidate's position in a particular primary.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q You are referring to the fact that the NRA political Victory Fund, its PAC, could run a responsive ad. Is that what you are saying?

A Yes. You would be running it using hard dollars --

22 Q Let's say --

22

21

22 ad?

15

16

17

18

19

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 58

for public office. The question is how best to finance a system that elects individual candidates

3 for public office, and there are many means to 4 distribute that message. You have the ability, as

any other organization, to raise that money. 5

6 Q Now, let's say that an incumbent, let's 7 say Vice President Gore during 2000, goes on the Today Show and launches an assault on the NRA, says 9 the NRA is opposed to anything that promotes safety 10 in America, and he doesn't have to pay a dime for 11 that national exposure. And let's say the NRA isn't given equal air time. Then why should there be 13 restrictions on the NRA's response to such an

attack? MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. There are restrictions. It is in the law.

MR. THOMPSON: Are you testifying now?

MS. BREGMAN: No. I'm making an objection. Please wait until I finish.

The question you are asking goes directly 20 to the reasons why some things were chosen to be 21 covered by the law by our legislators and why other

Page 59

Page 61

Page 60

O But how is it fair if a candidate can dip into their own personal fortune and the NRA can't go to a likely, similarly situated philanthropist who agrees with their issue and say, hey, can you give us the money to respond to these attack ads funded by personal wealth of an individual who happens to be running for office? Why is that fair?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. That was the question she just answered.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

A -- and disclosure.

Q Let's say Mr. Shriver uses his own

substantial personal wealth to fund these attack ads

on the NRA. Doesn't that create an uneven playing

field, where he can dip into his own fortune, attack

the NRA, and we are stuck trying to raise hard

A Again, there are only so many issues I

think that we can address in a particular piece of

unrestricted ability, even in the eyes of the court.

So the fact of the matter is the NRA does

legislation when it comes to overhauling the campaign finance system. Obviously someone using

their own personal wealth, as we know, is an

have the ability to raise money, just like every

candidate has the ability to raise money. So the

communication within a very specified period of

would be required to abide by the same law that

applies to every candidate and political action

committee using the same types of funds.

time, 30 days before the primary. Your organization

same types of funds would have to be used for

dollars to respond to that? Is that fair?

1

2

3

4

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

5

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Well -

A I can't speak to Mark Shriver's personal wealth. But what I can speak to is developing the equivalency in terms of the types of requirements that should be part of our campaign finance system between and among all those who participate in that process, because the public has the right to know.

It is not denying your organization the ability to convey that message. It is not denying your organization the ability to raise those funds.

So talking about one individual's personal wealth, that is not true for most candidates who run things weren't. It is core speech or debate. I thought I had been giving the witness enormous latitude to answer your questions. They are protected.

MR. THOMPSON: Are you finished? MS. BREGMAN: No.

MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Go on.

MS. BREGMAN: If the witness chooses to speak, despite the fact that the questions are directed to speech or debate areas, she may. But some of your questions are so specifically directed at things that were considered during the enactment of the law that I think I will have to instruct the witness not to answer.

Let's try that question one more time and see which side I think it properly falls in.

MR. THOMPSON: Actually, I want to make clear, you concede that this is the Senator's privilege, not your privilege?

MS. BREGMAN: I understand that.

MR. THOMPSON: The Senator has been very 21 22 forthcoming.

3

4

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 62

BY MR. THOMPSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

Q I appreciate that, Senator. Your attorney is permitted to make these objections.

But I would like you to listen to the question, and if you want to answer it, assuming for the moment that your counsel's objection is well founded -- which we don't concede -- but that may expedite matters.

So please read the question back. (The reporter read the record as requested.)

MS. BREGMAN: I reassert the privilege.

Would you give me one moment to confer with the witness as to whether she wishes to abide by the privilege?

(Counsel conferred with the witness.) MS. BREGMAN: I will not instruct her.

The witness wishes to answer this question.

THE WITNESS: Again, it doesn't restrict

NRA's ability to respond. The legislation specifies certain criteria that comes within the scope of

21 electioneering ads. If we are talking about a 22

60-day period, a 30-day period, you can continue to

Page 64

Page 65

to loosen the grip oil-producing nations have on us. to make responsible plans for the future that employ better technology and American know-how to decrease our dependence on oil.

"That's why we want to thank Senators Olympia Snowe and Susan Collins for voting to make Detroit manufacture better cars that get better gas mileage and for refusing to bend to pressure and lies from the auto industry.

"Call Senator Snowe and Collins at 202-224-3121. Tell them that an energy bill that does nothing to reduce our dependence on oil, or that sacrifices special places like Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, is just unacceptable. Ask them to vote for a cleaner, cheaper, safer energy plan -for our families, for our future.

"Paid for by the Maine Chapter of Sierra Club."

Senator, were you aware of this ad before I just showed it to you?

A No. I might have been informed at some point that some group was running an ad. I don't

Page 63

express yourself, but it will be through a different venue than currently is the case.

So there are no restrictions on your ability to respond to Vice President Gore. But, obviously, it is not on the same level playing field when you are talking about the public media.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Now, I would like to continue showing you some other specific ads and get your reaction to those.

Let's go ahead and mark as Snowe Exhibit 5 the following document.

(Snowe Exhibit 5 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Senator, I would like to direct your attention to the second page of this. I will represent to you that it is an ad that the Sierra Club has been running this year up in Maine on the radio. It is the second ad on page 2, and it reads,

20 "on September 12th, we hugged each other harder and 21 looked with new eyes at our families, our fellow

22 Americans and the future. And we realized we needed know if it was this one or not. So I can't recall.

Q Assume for the purpose of this question that this ad is being run within 30 days of a primary or 60 days of a general election. Do you think there is an appearance of corruption that arises out of this ad?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections and the privilege assertion as before.

You can answer, if you wish.

THE WITNESS: Again, we are drawing distinctions between what are considered so-called issue advocacy ads but really are designed in the guise of electioneering ads in a specific period of time that is intended to influence the outcome of a federal election. So as we have identified it in the legislation that became law, there is very specific criteria about which there is no dispute.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

19 Q Right. I understand those criteria. I'm 20 not asking you to apply those criteria to this ad. 21 I'm asking a different question, which is do you 22 believe that there is an appearance of corruption

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 66

that would arise out of the airing of this ad in the 30 days prior to Senator Collins' primary or 60 days prior to her general election?

3

5

10

11

12

13

15

16

21

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

A The problem is it is part of a system of failures. That's what we are attempting to address in the legislation that became law. We wanted to reform our campaign system because we are now seeing the evolution of these types of ads that are purported to be issue advocacy but also have the intent of influencing the outcome of a federal election.

Now, there may be some that might not, but in the final analysis, it is no coincidence that the preponderance of ads, as well as the majority of the money, overwhelming majority of the money, is spent in the final weeks and months of the campaign.

17 So I think we should construct the same 18 criteria for these types of ads sponsored by organizations as we do for candidates who are 19 20 participating in a federal campaign.

It is a systemic problem that has 22 manifested itself in these ads that now represent ask you to do the same with other ads that I show you.

Page 68

Page 69

Could you explain why this ad is part of the problem? Forget the other ads. Why is this ad a part of the problem?

MS. BREGMAN: I want to object. I do not think that a member of the Senate has to explain why a particular ad was part of the reason for the enactment of legislation.

MR. THOMPSON: You are the first of your six colleagues to interpose any objection to this type of question.

Senator Feingold answered all these questions. Senator McCain answered these types of questions. Representative Meehan answered these types of questions. This is the first time we have had this type of objection to this line of inquiry.

I would invite the Senator, who has already started answering some questions about this, to answer this as well.

MS. BREGMAN: We appreciate your invitation.

Page 67

almost a half a billion dollars or more in the current election. It certainly was \$500 million in 2 the last election. So we can only assume that it is going to even be much greater now.

> Q Is this ad part of the problem? MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. You can respond.

THE WITNESS: Yes, it is part of the problem, what you have represented in this ad, that the preponderance of these ads are being run in that specific period of time.

So we are saying that you have specific criteria to address the flaws in the current system so that people understand the purpose of these ads. It is a question of whether or not we think it is so significant that we have to change the existing laws to advance the interests of government.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O Well, I appreciate your answer speaking to the preponderance of other ads. But I want to put those other ads and the totality of the picture of ads to the side and really focus on this ad. I will

First, I do not necessarily know it to be the case that this is the first time that an objection was raised. Secondly, the privilege is, of course, specific to any particular legislator,

who can rely upon it or not.

We have allowed your questions, and the Senator is answering your questions. And now you are asking if one particular ad. You haven't asked her whether it falls within the Act, which I think she might have answered. But you are asking whether it would have supported the legislation. That question is not appropriate.

MR. THOMPSON: In your opinion. With all respect, you are the first one of your colleagues to interpose and take that position.

MS. BREGMAN: That means nothing to me. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. I guess I won't comment upon that.

I will show the Senator a series of ads. We will not fixate on this one. I have a manila file folder of some other ads that have been used in other depositions. It is not going to exceed the

18 (Pages 66 to L

8

17

18

19

22

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

Page 70

scope of what has been used in other depositions. But I have eight or nine of these ads.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I'm just trying to get your understanding of why this ad is a problem. Let me ask it this way.

Have you been committed to environmental causes and protection of the environment throughout your career and as a candidate?

A Yes, I have.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

21

22

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17.

18

19

20

21

22

- And Senator Collins as well?
- Yes, she has.
- Q Do you think that anyone listening to this ad would think that you or Senator Collins, your position on the CAFA standards was in any way influenced by this radio ad?
- A Well, the point is that there is an evolving universe of advertising that is escaping 18 the enforcement mechanisms of the current federal 20 election laws, and that's what this legislation is striving to address.

So while we may want to look at one

Q I understand and appreciate that. Going back to my question, which is do you think anyone who listened to this ad would think that you or 3 Senator Collins had taken your position because of 4 5 these types of ads being run by the Sierra Club? 6

A There are all types of ads being run during that course of time.

Q Yes.

9 A There are many, many ads. So that's the 10 point, is that we are now saying that if it comes 11 within a 60-day period before a general election, 30 12 days before a primary, any ad which identifies an 13 individual who is running for office has to use 14 certain types of funds, as do the candidates, and 15 they have to be disclosed. A very specific criteria. 16

Q With all respect, are you familiar with the comments that you submitted to the FEC with regard to their Title II regulations?

20 A Yes. I don't know which specific ones you 21 are referring to.

Q Do you recall that there were certain

Page 71

individual ad, the public is exposed to a voluminous number of ads. And it is totality.

It is no coincidence that the preponderance of these ads are run during a key period of time before the election. It is no coincidence about the timing or the effect or identifying individuals who are up for election or re-election.

So that's why we developed very specific and targeted criteria, because I think the public has the right to know who is sponsoring these ads, what types of funds are being used, and we should develop the equivalency so that everybody is operating by the same rules, that these ads are not flying under the radar and are becoming in some way stealth advocacy, but, yet, are not required to abide by the same laws that the candidates are during the course of an election.

So it is striving to do that, while not denying any organization or individual its ability or his or her ability to communicate to whomever they want to communicate.

Page 73

Page 72

types of ads that would fall within the literal 2 confines of Snowe-Jeffords that you all asked the 3 FEC to exempt, such as MCFL, Massachusetts for Citizens for Life type organizations? Are you 5 familiar with that?

MS. BREGMAN: If you recall what was in the FEC paper, you can certainly answer. If you would like him to put it in front of you --

9 THE WITNESS: I would like to review it so 10 I make sure I know what I'm speaking to. 11

MR. THOMPSON: Sure.

I would like to have marked as Snowe 12 13 Exhibit 6 the following document.

(Snowe Exhibit 6 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

- Q Is that your signature on page 2 of this document, Senator?
 - A Yes, or it is authorized by me.
- 19 Q I show you this document at the present 20 time just to refresh your recollection that there
- were certain categories, were there not, of 21
- 22 broadcast ads that would fall within the literal

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 74

confines of Snowe-Jeffords but that you asked the FEC to exempt. And one example of that would be on page 10.

(Witness examined the document.) Does that refresh your recollection, Senator?

A Yes, it does.

3

4

5

6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

20 21

22

7 8 Q The reason I'm asking you these questions 9 about specific ads, Senator, is because in these comments to the FEC, you and your colleagues have 10 drawn distinctions between ads that fall within the 12 literal definition of electioneering communications. So we believe we are entitled to probe the basis of 13 the distinctions that you yourself have drawn in 15 these FEC comments that you have signed or had authorized to have signed on your behalf. 16 So putting aside other ads, I want to go

17 18 back to Snowe Exhibit 5, the one that was run that 19 references you and Senator Collins, and just ask you 20 to focus on this ad and answer whether you think 21 anyone that listens to this ad would think that you and Senator Collins were influenced by the airing of re-election if it is run within the 60-day period of the general election.

Q My question is is there a problem with that and, if so, what is it?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: I have answered the question.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Let me ask this question. I don't think you have answered this one.

Do you think anyone would think that Senator Collins' position on drilling in the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge would be influenced by this type of radio or broadcast ad?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for speculation. How could she possibly know what anybody would think?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O Your lawyer is not a witness. So you are permitted to answer.

A It is true. What we can do as

Page 75

this communication in your judgment on the issues that are identified here.

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

You can answer, if you know it.

THE WITNESS: It comes within the scope of our specified criteria.

MS. BREGMAN: Are you pointing --THE WITNESS: The Sterra Club ad, are you referring to that?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Yes, I am. We have now established that some things that fall within the specified criteria you don't think should be covered under the statute or as interpreted in the regs. That's why I showed you the comments.

I'm really trying to get beyond whether this is merely covered under the statute or not and 18 have you explain whether there's a problem with the type of ad that the Sierra Club ran here and, if so, if you would identify it.

A It identifies a candidate who is up for

Page 77

Page 76

officeholders is identify problems, and we look at 2 the totality of the problem. It is the collective impact. It is the millions and millions and millions of dollars that are raised through circuitous means to evade the current federal election laws, that are unregulated, unlimited and most not disclosed.

I mean exceptional amounts of money that are devoted to this purpose that undermines the integrity of the process and therefore erodes the confidence of the public. So that's what they are witnessing and exposed to in election after election. And it has exponentially grown.

You only have to look at the numbers from election to election just from the presidential campaign in '92 to now, in the year 2000. It has grown by more than 500 percent in terms of soft money that is used for this purpose.

So it is that particular problem that we seek to address in this legislation in a very narrow, targeted way so that it doesn't infringe upon any organization or individual to express

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 78

themselves but express themselves by the same rules and requirements as the candidates in a very narrow period of time. Then everybody knows who is participating in the election and what sources of funds and who is supporting that funding so that we have disclosure and accountability.

3

5

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

17

2 it?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

That's what this is all about. I don't think it is difficult to understand. If you are looking at the totality of the problem that we are facing, it is massive amounts of money. People are bewildered, and that affects the public's perception.

It gets back to the issue of corruption. If the public perceives the system to be corrupt, then we have to address that, because perception can be viewed as reality, and that's a problem for each and every one of us. We can't ignore that perception.

18 19 Q I understand that point, Senator. My 20 question -- let me ask you a separate question about 21 this specific ad. Do you understand this ad to be urging the listener to vote for Senator Collins?

were being conducted and financed. 2

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q But the Maine experience, as you have articulated to me -- and if I'm missing part of the picture, please fill it in -- that doesn't really speak to electioneering communications, does it, in that outside groups are unaffected by Maine's clean election laws, as I understood you to describe it?

Page 80

Page 81

A No, it doesn't, but it uses public funds to support candidates so that they don't have to raise their money from outside interests.

MR. THOMPSON: Let's mark as the next exhibit a document bearing Bates number NRA 09579.

(Snowe Exhibit 7 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q This ad, Exhibit 7, reads, and it has a picture of John McCain on it -- and, actually, Senator, let me describe this to you. This is a

18 19 so-called story board collected by the Brennan

20 Center for Justice. They paid CMAG, which was an 21 outfit that collects these through electronic means.

They purport to have the full text of the

MS. BREGMAN: Her own personal reading of

MR. THOMPSON: Yes.

THE WITNESS: It could. The fact of the . matter is when an ad of this kind is being aired at a point in time that it can influence an election, it should be identified as such. There's a major distinction, because the overwhelming amounts of money that are now being raised through soft money are used for these types of ads, and most of these ads are being aired in a very limited time before the election. It is no coincidence as to why; they are attempting to influence the outcome.

13 14 It is the cumulative effect that these ads 15 are having on the public's perception of the process. That's why Maine people voted for public. 16 financing. Believe me, I can tell you, they could 17 use their money for many other purposes and needs, 18 you know. But they ultimately resigned themselves 19 to the fact that they had to finance these campaigns through taxpayers' dollars, because they are so 21 22 concerned about the manner in which these campaigns ad, and then they have a picture every four seconds of what appears on the television screen.

Have you seen one of these story boards before, Senator?

A I think so. These story boards, these are developed before the ad?

Q No. What CMAG does is they search all television stations in the 75 largest markets and they capture any ad that is two minutes or shorter -- any TV segment two minutes or shorter, and then they sort it out into political and nonpolitical, and then they reduce it to so-called story board format.

My question is whether you have ever seen any of these CMAGs before.

A No, I haven't.

Q This one reads, "For years special interests and big money have had a negative influence on our local, state and national elections. Arizona's clean election law changes that. In 1998, you voted for the Clean Elections Act and restored voter confidence in the electoral

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

Page 82 Page 84 1 process. Clean Elections works well to overcome the outcome. influence of special interests. It gives Arizonans 2 2 That's why we are saying that the same 3 the power to create good government. Keep 3 requirements should be prescribed for those organizations as it is for candidates and the same 4 supporting Clean Elections. Paid for by the Clean 4 5 Elections Institute, Inc." 5 types of funds, same types of disclosure Senator, assume that this ad was run in 6 6 requirements. That's important, I think, and 7 the 30 days before Senator McCain's primary in 7 essential to restoring the public's confidence in Arizona in connection with his campaign to win the 8 8 the integrity of the system, yes. Republican nomination in 2000. Do you think this ad 9 9 MR. THOMPSON: I would like to mark as the 10 gave rise to an appearance of corruption? 10 next exhibit a document that bears the Bates number 11 MS. BREGMAN: Same objections and same 11 BRE 001223. 12 12 (Snowe Exhibit 8 identified.) privilege. 13 You can respond. 13 BY MR. THOMPSON: 14 THE WITNESS: Again, we have identified 14 O Again, Senator, this is another one of certain ads as electioneering ads, that they should 15 these story boards. It reads: "It is almost too 15 16 be identified as such under the current campaign 16 much to swallow. Year after year the federal 17 finance system. 17 government takes a bigger piece of the pie. In 18 BY MR. THOMPSON: 18 fact, in 1998 we will pay more in federal taxes than at any time in American history except for World War 19 O I understand that, Senator. But that's 20 really not my question, because we have established, II. And now with the budget surplus, in 30 years 21 as your comments to the FEC state, that some of the all the Washington politicians can talk about is getting their hands on more of your dough. Call 22 ads that technically fall within the literal Page 83 Page 85 language may or may not be a problem. We have asked Harry Reid and John Ensign. Tell them no matter who the FEC to draw certain lines. 2 2 goes to Washington, you want them to cut your taxes. 3 So I just want to focus on this particular 3 Otherwise they'll nothing left but the crumbs.' 4 ad and ask you is this ad part of the problem in 4 Do you think this ad, Senator, was urging 5 terms of the appearance of corruption? 5 the viewer to vote for one of these candidates? A Yes, it is. It is the totality and it is 6 6 A Again, it is hard for me to know how the the collective impact and the weight of the millions 7 7 viewer would perceive it. It is part of a failed and flawed system that gives rise to the of dollars that are raised through back channels as 8 Q well as the types of ads that are aired prior to an 9 preponderance of these ads shortly before an 10 election that have a direct impact on the results of 10 election. I think the public has the right to know 11 that federal election. That's what the statute that 11 who is sponsoring these ads, and if it is we enacted is designed to address. 12 12 identifying an individual who is up for re-election, 13 Q Do you think this ad is urging the viewer 13 then it should come under the same criteria as other 14 to vote for John McCain? 14 campaign activity that is required of candidates. 15 MS. BREGMAN: Her personal reading of this 15 Don't you think, Senator, that an ad like ad? this that references both candidates, doesn't 16 16 17 MR, THOMPSON: Yes. 17 contrast one versus the other, isn't part of the THE WITNESS: It could. We identified as 18 18 problem? part of the criteria showing an individual's name or 19 MS. BREGMAN: Objection. That again goes likeness. So the point of this ad could be, yes. 20 to the core of speech or debate. It is an ad that's run during an immediate period 21 You can answer, if you choose to.

THE WITNESS: It should be identified for

22

shortly before an election that could influence the

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

Page 86

what it is. Getting back to the specific criteria in the law, we lay out the requirements that would trigger what would constitute an electioneering ad. We think they are very specific, very narrow, identifying a period of time that comes within a period that influences the results of a federal election.

I think it does get to the heart of the public's confidence in the system, to know the sources of these funding, the sources of the sponsorship and the fact that you see millions and millions of dollars worth of ads that are being aired at this specific moment in time. That I think goes to the essence of the problem, because it does erode the public's confidence.

These ads aren't being sponsored by candidates. They are sponsored by an organization that doesn't have to identify its donors, doesn't have to identify its source of funding. That does not advance the government's interest.

All we are saying is live by the same rules and requirements as candidates during a very

all, what would that new ad fulfill these criteria? 2 MS. BREGMAN: Objection. That calls for 3 her to apply something in a written document to 4 something specific. 5

If you think you can answer that question, you can.

THE WITNESS: I assume that you are -- I should ask you. "Call Harry Reid and John Ensign," so that would be adjusted?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q The Senator is referring to the sixth 11 12 story board, which says "call Harry Reid and John 13 Ensign." And let's say that was gone and it was just another snapshot of the pie that was being 14 featured. Would that satisfy the criteria? 15

A Yes.

The change from Harry Reid and John Ensign to "your Senator and his opponent," why does that make a difference, in your opinion?

MS. BREGMAN: I think the response is set forth in the paragraph after the one you were reading on paragraph 10. If you are asking for her

Page 87

narrow, targeted period of time.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

- Q All right. I don't mean to cut you off.
- 4 That's okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

22

Q Let's say this ad were changed and instead of the tag line starting with "Call Harry Reid and John Ensign," let's say instead it said, "Call your Senator and his opponent. Tell them no matter who goes to Washington, you want them to cut your taxes." Would that ad fulfill the criteria that you have specified in Snowe Exhibit 6, which is your comments to the FEC?

MS. BREGMAN: Please take your time to read that.

15 (Witness examined the document.)

16 THE WITNESS: And you said call your

17 Senator?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

- Q "Call your Senator and his opponent. Tell them no matter who goes to Washington, you want them to cut your taxes."
 - My question is how does that -- first of

Page 89

Page 88

own interpretation of what was set forth in the comments that were prepared in conjunction with 2 3 counsel, I suppose you can do that. 4

Why don't you take your time to review some of the document that reflects your view at the time.

(Witness examined the document.)

THE WITNESS: All right. I think that it is clearly explained in our letter to the FEC.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I assume you are referring to "permitting the use of 'your Congressman' and similar expressions that clearly identify the person or persons to be contacted, but continuing to prohibit the use of a candidate's name, makes it less likely that the exemption will be used to accomplish an electoral objective."

Why is that so?

- A Because you are not specifying the name. 20 We were very careful not to be sweeping in our attempts to draft the very specific criteria.
 - Q So you --

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

Page 90

A We made a very clear distinction that identifying a candidate by name or by likeness or by both, to make it very clear so that we are not overreaching in our attempt to draw the distinction between what would be an issue advocacy ad and an electioneering communication, understanding the concerns of the Court.

Q Let me give you the following hypothetical and ask you whether this hypothetical would satisfy the criteria set forth in the comments to the FEC.

Let's say the Sierra Club runs the following ad and says, "The Arctic National Wildlife Refuge is a national treasure, it is home to numerous species of animals. Call the President and tell him not to rape the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge by drilling for oil there."

17 Would that ad satisfy these criteria? MS. BREGMAN: Which criteria? 18 19

MR. THOMPSON: The criteria in the FEC comments that are specified on page 10.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 BY MR. THOMPSON:

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 92 addresses the concerns that the public has with the

2 current system. And it is the accumulation. You can look at study after study. You have to only 3 4

look at the accumulation of these ads in their totality from election to election and what has

5 6 happened. They have grown exponentially from election to election. We are up to \$500 7

million-plus of soft money infused to support this type of advertising.

So we developed a very targeted approach. You may find some faults here and there, but I think it comes within the realm of what the Court I think would support, with overbreadth and vagueness. BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Just going back to your statement on page 11 of your comments again, where you say it is less likely that ads that have the tag of "your Congressman," as opposed to the name. Why do you draw the distinction between listing Harry Reid by name and just saying "your Senator"?

A Well, again, if we didn't attempt to do 21 22 that, I suspect there would be a different challenge

Page 91

Page 93

Q Do you think that ad would, if run in the 2 60 days prior to an election, be viewed by the 3 average listener as urging them to vote against the 4 President?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections as before. If you know what the average listener would think, you can answer.

THE WITNESS: Obviously I can't conjecture in terms of how the viewer would perceive that ad in terms of how he or she would cast a vote. But in crafting this legislation, we attempted to be very specific in our criteria and were attempting not to 12 overreach and to provide specific criteria that could be identified in making a decision in terms of what constituted an issue advocacy ad or an electioneering ad, trying to draw the bright line test to ensure that there was a distinction over which there would be no dispute or debate, to make it very clear in responding to the Court, in either being too vague or too overreaching.

So we drew that line. Now, it may be an imperfect line, but we drew a line that we think

to this question. Obviously, if an organization is 2 attempting to convey a position on a particular 3 issue, then it is immaterial in terms of the 4 person's name, but it is the position.

By the use of the name specifically, running these ads where the preponderance of ads are being aired shortly before an election, there's a primary objective in involved. There is no coincidence about that.

There is no coincidence about the fact that most of these ads are run in that period of time before an election identifying individuals by name who are running for election or re-election, with the obvious objective of influencing the outcome of that election. That's why millions of dollars are being raised through soft money to support these types of ads to advocate the election or defeat of an individual candidate.

That's why we wanted to develop some specific criteria by which you could measure what was truly an issue ad and what was an electioneering ad, a very clear distinction, so the stealth

Page 94

advocacy is exposed for what it is.

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Q Do you think the general public, if they were to watch Snowe Exhibit 8, the ad about Harry Reid and John Ensign, or to sit and watch it as it appears in this story board and then were to sit and watch our amended version, that they would draw a different inference from those two ads?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for speculation.

THE WITNESS: Again, I can't speculate in terms of how someone might perceive it or influence their vote. But clearly it does make a difference. If it didn't make a difference, they might not be asking the question. By virtue of the fact that they are using a name obviously can make a huge difference in influencing that vote.

That's why many organizations are running these types of ads shortly before an election. If an organization is truly interested in conveying a position on an issue, they don't have to identify the candidate. All they can say is "call your Congressman, call your Senator, call Congress, call Page 96

Alliance for Quality Nursing Home Care." 2 Do you think this ad was urging the 3 listener to vote for or against Senator Hatch? 4 MS. BREGMAN: Same objections.

You can respond.

5 6 THE WITNESS: Again, I can't speculate 7 about how someone might perceive this. Clearly it 8 is designed to influence the outcome. I would 9 perceive it just the way I perceived it in 1996, 10 when I had the opportunity, sitting out that election for the first time in 20 or more years, not 11 12 being in an off year -- in an election, I had the 13 opportunity to witness the incessant bombardment of 14 these types of ads to the voters in that particular 15 period of time, not sponsored by the candidates but 16 other organizations that are not required to live by 17 the same law that candidates are. 18

So they are sponsoring ads to the tune of millions of dollars. These are just an example of 19 20 the multiplicity of ads that are aired during that particular period of time. Again, it is no coincidence as to why they are being aired during

Page 95

21

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

the Senator," with a telephone number, conveying their position, give the telephone number of the specific Senator or member of Congress, and you could achieve the same result.

MR. THOMPSON: I would like to have marked as the next exhibit, Exhibit 9, the following document.

> (Snowe Exhibit 9 identified.) BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Senator, this is another one of these story boards. I would like you to assume that this was run in the 60 days prior to Senator Hatch's last re-election bid. The ad reads: "America's greatest generation. They gave us peace, prosperity and a better world. Senator Orrin Hatch knows they

sacrificed for us and he's always supported them

17 time and again. Now Medicare spending for nursing

home care is \$15 million less than Congress 18 19

budgeted. America's greatest generation needs Orrin 20 Hatch's help again. Senator Hatch is a leader.

21 Call. Ask him to restore Medicare funding for

22 nursing home care. Keep the promise. Paid for by that period of time. They are designed to influence.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Is it harder for candidates to get their campaign message out now than it was 10 years ago because of these issue ads that are being run?

A I think it has changed the dynamic in elections. One of the interesting and I think unfortunate results of the manifestation of these types of ads has been that these ads are run for or against a candidate but don't say "vote for/vote against." Most candidates don't run ads that even say that.

If candidate X said "that ad misrepresents my position," candidate Y might say, "well, you know, I didn't sponsor that ad, it was some organization of which I had no control," that is another troubling development with a proliferation of these types of advertisements from organizations about whom we do not know because they are not required to disclose and they are using sources of money that are not required to be disclosed and huge

Page 97

6

7

8

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

16

Page 98

We are saying if these ads are being run 2 during that period of time, then they ought to live 3 by certain standards.

So I think that that is a troubling development. It is a disturbing one, and it has had a profound effect on the public's perception of the way in which this system is financed, each of us individually and collectively.

sums of money are being raised that circumvent the

restrictions that candidates are required to adhere

MR. THOMPSON: Let's mark as Snowe Exhibit 10 the following document, another story board.

Q Do you think that BCRA will help ameliorate this situation in which candidates are losing control of their campaign messages?

(Snowe Exhibit 10 identified.) BY MR. THOMPSON:

A Obviously the intent is to be able to identify serious flaws within the system. Obviously we can't address all issues in totality, but we can identify the most egregious and begin to address those so that at least the public has some awareness of who is participating in these elections that

9 Q It reads: "There's a nursing home crisis 10 in America. Despite record budget surpluses, 11 Medicare has been cut by billions, seniors' access 12 to quality nursing home care threatened. 'Caring

influence the outcome.

13 for the elderly, it becomes your life. But with 14 Medicare cuts my job is much harder.' Call. Tell. 15 Al Gore to fight to restore the Medicare cuts. Keep

Who is responsible? What types of funds are being used? I think that is important to

16 the promise. 'Help me help those who need it the 17 most." 18 Senator, do you understand this ad to be

19 20 21 enhancing the accountability of the process, absolutely. It goes to the heart of our system. 19 urging the listener to vote for or against a 20 candidate?

MS. BREGMAN: Are we assuming it was run --

Page 99

Page 101

Page 100

Q Do you think it is going the make it 2 3 get their message out during campaigns after the 4 BCRA goes into effect?

easier for candidates to control their message and

A I personally would hope so. I can't speak for everyone. But I think it helps to ensure the candidate is at the forefront of his or her campaign in sponsoring the kind of advertisements that that candidate is accountable for and can speak to. I think that's a big difference than having the types of ads that are being aired now that really do, I think, undermine the integrity of the process.

O And returning for a moment to Snowe Exhibit 9, the ad about Senator Hatch, do you understand this ad to be urging the listener to vote

for Senator Hatch or against Senator Hatch? 16 17 A Obviously they are in favor of Senator 18 Hatch. So I think that it is designed to do that. One need not put "vote for" or against to indicate a preference for an individual candidate, especially if this ad is being aired shortly before the 21 election. It certainly can have that effect.

MR. THOMPSON: Yes. That's a helpful clarification. Thank you.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Assume it was run within 60 days of the general election of 2000.

A Yes.

Q Do you understand it to be urging the listener to be voting for or against Al Gore?

A Yes.

10 Q Is it clear to you which it is?

That would be my interpretation.

12 O That it is urging the listener to vote for Al Gore? 13

14 A I wouldn't view this as a positive ad for 15 him.

You view it as a negative ad?

17 Yes. That would be my perception.

18 MS. BREGMAN: Are we moving to the next

19 one?

20 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. 21

MS. BREGMAN: Can we take two minutes?

22 MR. THOMPSON: Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

Page 102 already have. Tell Jim Matheson to make a decision. (Recess.) 2 BY MR. THOMPSON: This issue is too important to ignore. Paid for by 3 O Senator, do you think the American 3 the U.S. Chamber of Commerce." 4 public's attention on matters of important policy is 4 Do you think this ad is urging the viewer 5 at its zenith in the weeks leading up to an 5 to vote for or against Jim Matheson? 6 6 MS. BREGMAN: Same objections as before. election? 7 A Well, I think there's no question that 7 Where was the ad run? 8 people are focused on the campaigns as they get 8 MR. THOMPSON: In his district. 9 closer to an election. 9 THE WITNESS: 60 days before an election? 10 10 O And are they also focused on the BY MR. THOMPSON: ramifications, the outcome those campaigns will have 11 11 Yes. 12 on issues? 12 A Then clearly it is designed to express a 13 A Depending on the candidates' positions. I 13 point of view about him and his position. It is 14 can't say specifically about how the public views 14 certainly not a positive ad. 15 certain candidates, but I think obviously they are 15 O I understand that. 16 influenced by the advertisements, yes. 16 I don't think I would like it. 17 Q My question isn't so much the influence 17 Q None of us would. But it is a slightly 18 that the ads may or may not have on the public, but 18 different question. Do you understand this ad to be 19 whether the public is particularly tuned in and 19 urging the viewer to vote in the election for or 20 cognizant of important issues during the weeks 20 against Representative Matheson? MS. BREGMAN: Your personal opinion, you 21 leading up to a general election. 21 22 MS. BREGMAN: Asked and answered. 22 can offer that.

Page 103

Page 105

THE WITNESS: Yes. I think, obviously, they are, in conjunction with an individual candidate's position.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Moving on to just a few more of these ads, and then we will be done with this exercise.

I would like to mark as the next exhibit, Snowe Exhibit 11, the following story board.

(Snowe Exhibit 11 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Senator, again, please, for purposes of this question or these questions about this story board, assume that it was run within the 60 days prior to a general election.

15 "Jim Matheson can't decide what position to take on prescription drug coverage for seniors. 16 17 He doesn't support the common sense plan passed by the House of Representatives. He doesn't support 18 19 Bill Clinton's big government plan. Tell Jim Matheson the big government plan is the wrong way to 20

go. It gives seniors no choice, and it could cause

22 millions of seniors to lose the coverage they

THE WITNESS: Well, it is certainly not 1 2 urging them to vote for him. You don't have to use 3 specific words to convey a message. The fact is it 4 becomes much more effective not to. Most ads don't 5 say vote for or against. They are not that overt in 6 communicating the idea that he obviously doesn't 7 take a certain position with respect to prescription 8 drug coverage that this organization favors. 9

So clearly it is my view they are very explicit about their views towards him and his position on a key issue. And since it is running in that targeted period of time, it is also clearly intended to influence the outcome of that election. It is not being run in January of the year.

Q Right. Let's --

Α This ad is not run in January of the year, is it?

Q No, it is not.

19 A It is obviously running in a 60-day period 20 before the general election, obviously with an express purpose in mind.

Q Would your opinion change about this ad if

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 106

Page 108

you were told that there was an upcoming vote on this piece of legislation during the 60 days prior 3 to the general election?

A Well, then again, it doesn't have to identify that individual in that limited period of time before an election by name. It could put his telephone number up and say "call Congress," call whatever his telephone number is to communicate your view with respect to a position on a key issue if it should occur shortly before the election.

It doesn't often happen, but it could. I understand that. So, again, looking at what's at stake here, one could accomplish the same goal by placing the telephone number, calling that office. That would achieve the same purpose without having to identify him by name shortly before the election, which is what exactly the preponderance of these ads are doing. They are not being run any other time of the year. In a two-year period, they happen to run in the last two months before an election.

21 O If an ad --

A Not all legislation occurs at that period

Q What I was intending to get at -- and I apologize if it was unclear -- is an ad that was run for, let's say, six months prior to a general election continuously. Would that, in your opinion, make it clearer that the ad was not intended to influence an election? 7

A But at a certain point, it would be within that defined period of time. That's where we say there is a difference. I don't think that's burdensome to establish the same requirements for the airing of those ads for the sake of the accountability and integrity of the process.

We are talking about millions of dollars, millions and millions of dollars that are being used for this express purpose. So we can't address every isolated incident.

But what we can is address the cumulative impact that these ads have and the millions of dollars that are being aired shortly before an election. Obviously they are playing a key role in federal elections. That's what we are attempting to address.

Page 107

Page 109

1 of time. 2

7

10

11

12

15

16

20

22

8 9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

O If an ad were run for several months prior to the 60-day window in which BCRA kicks in prior to a general election, would that be an indication in your opinion that it was not being run to influence the outcome of the election?

A Well, less likely to have that impact. You mean outside the 60-day window?

Q Yes.

We were not trying to be overreaching in terms of drawing a distinction or that bright line between what would be the operative period that would constitute an electioneering ad.

MS. BREGMAN: Were you asking if the ad were only run prior to the 60 days?

MR. THOMPSON: No.

MS. BREGMAN: I think your question was unclear, whether she was supposed to be answering about an ad running within the period or only earlier. Could you do that again?

20 21 MR. THOMPSON: Sure. 22 BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Just to finish up on what has been marked as Snowe Exhibit 11, the ad that addresses Jim Matheson, is this ad in your opinion a negative ad generally about Jim Matheson, or is it urging the listener to vote against Jim Matheson?

A It is a negative ad. I wouldn't want this ad to be run against me. That's how I perceive it. I think the message is quite clear. "He doesn't support Bill Clinton's big government plan," "tell Jim Matheson the big government plan is the wrong way to go." "He-doesn't support the common sense plan passed by House of Representatives."

I wouldn't want that being run before my election, shortly before, because that obviously is a key period of time.

MR. THOMPSON: I would like to mark as Snowe Exhibit 12 the following document. (Snowe Exhibit 12 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Exhibit 12, Senator, is an ad featuring John McCain. He is speaking on a proposition that's on the ballot in Michigan. Let's say that this ad

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 110

was run in the year 2000, within 30 days of his primary against George W. Bush. The ad reads: 2 3 "Michigan knows me as a fighter for common sense

4 reform. Education reform that results in improved performance of our children is at the top of my 5

list, which is why I support Proposal 1. Proposal 1 6 7 will initiate regular teacher testing and protect 8 public school funding. And it gives choice to parents of kids trapped in failing schools. 9

Proposal 1 is vital reform for our kids. You are 10 the one who can put kids first. Vote yes on 11

Proposal 1.' 12

13

14

15

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

Do you think the airing of this ad would give rise to an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections.

You can answer.

16 17 THE WITNESS: Again, it is part of the system that is flawed and failed because the system 18 gives rise to the proliferation of these ads that 19 ultimately are dominating a very specified campaign 20 period supported by millions and millions of dollars 21 22 that there is no accountability for. That's the

Page 112

Q Let's put the case aside. I was just 2 using that as a shorthand, and I think it confused 3 the matter.

Let's say this ad was run by a not-for-profit corporation, a voluntary membership association, it does not take any contributions from corporations of any kind and it does not have business activities. Let's say it is devoted to promoting education reform, let's say, and it decides it wants to run this ad because Senator McCain is known as a champion for reform, and they ask him to do the ad.

If they sponsor it then and if it runs 30 days prior to his campaign, do you think that such an ad would give rise to an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: I have the same objections because while you have dropped the name of the case, you are addressing something that was specifically considered by Congress and is a very specific area of the law.

If you have an understanding and want to

Page 111

essence of the problem.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O Now, let's say the organization that sponsored this qualified under the Supreme Court's decision in Massachusetts Citizens for Life and that it was a not-for-profit voluntary membership organization not taking money from corporations, et cetera. At that point do you think there would not be an appearance of corruption resulting from this ad?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection, and I invoke the speech or debate clause. I also want to say that this witness is neither a lawyer nor a Constitutional scholar.

If you have an understanding of what this question is about and want to answer the question, obviously you may do so, since you are the Senator. But it is certainly a question that you do not have to respond to, given the speech or debate clause.

THE WITNESS: I can't answer. I don't have an informed opinion on that particular case. BY MR. THOMPSON:

provide an answer, you can.

THE WITNESS: Well, is the case fundamental to this ad?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I'm saying leave aside the case. I'm trying to put the case to the side and just identify a sponsor that has the characteristics that I identified.

Well, it is getting back to the law that Α was enacted by Congress. We delineated very specific criteria by which we would make a determination of what constituted a pure issue advocacy ad and an electioneering ad. If it falls within that specified period of time, it becomes abundantly clear it will be considered an electioneering ad.

It could be aired outside of that scope of 30 days before the primary. There's nothing to prohibit it or prohibit the organization from communicating in many other ways in the form of direct mail or newsletters, door to door or whatever the case may be.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

Page 113

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 114

What we are saying, in that limited period of time, any organization that cloesn't adhere to the criteria laid out in the law, which is very specific -- there is nothing vague or ambiguous about the criteria - it triggers the requirements

Q Is the appearance of corruption heightened when the speaker is a corporation or union, in your opinion?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection. See if you can answer if you have a position on that or a personal sense.

THE WITNESS: I think that the Court has already established the ability of Congress to impose limitations on corporations and unions with respect to electioneering and political activities.

So our legislation is an extension of that, because we want to do everything we can to reduce the appearance of corruption in the possess and the way in which it is financed.

21 So when you get back to the \$500 22 million-plus that are infused in campaigns with no

can be raised in the form of soft money in a multitude of ways with no accountability and to be used for the purpose of supporting these types of advertisements.

Page 116

Page 117

So, understanding the Court's concerns about overbreadth and vagueness, we tried to create a framework that we think is pretty direct, straightforward, unambiguous, to get at the heart of the problem.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q As a matter of public policy, do you think there is a qualitative difference in the appearance of corruption between ads sponsored by a corporation and ads sponsored by a wealthy individual?

A I think that it always gets to the heart of the problem however it is done, and I think the point is here that we are attempting to design a system that really will make it clear what constitutes political activities and what doesn't and what types of funds are going to be used for that specific purpose to say what it is so that the public is aware of who sponsors that.

Page 115

Now, we could address corporations and unions, because there's a precedent for that. You are talking about wealthy individuals? Well, we are talking about requiring disclosure and the types of 4 5 funds that can be used.

6 Q Do you have an opinion as to whether the 7 Internet should be regulated as part of BCRA?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate clause. Her opinion was set forth in the legislative history. It is set forth in comments to the FEC. It is immaterial what her personal opinion is here.

If the Senator wishes to answer, she may. THE WITNESS: It is part of the legislative history, and it is obviously included in this letter before us today.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q That's really what I'm asking about. Obviously, you put in these comments. So I want to focus on the comments.

21 I'm not asking you about statements that you made on the floor of the Senate. I read them.

accountability, no disclosure, no regulations, no limitations, yes, it does create that appearance. If people are perceived to be corrupt, obviously we have a serious problem we need to address, and that's a governmental interest at stake here.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O As a matter of public policy, do you think there is a difference between political ads run by corporations and political ads run by limited liability companies?

> MS. BREGMAN: Speech or debate clause. You can answer.

THE WITNESS: I think the point is we attempted to address as much of the problem as we could in this legislation to achieve a consensus. We could impose those restrictions. So we did it on

16 17 corporations and unions. We established criteria by 18 which one could determine what is or isn't an

19 electioneering ad in a short period of time, because 20 it does have an effect on our elections.

Obviously, there is no coincidence, as I said earlier, of the fact that millions of dollars

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

21

22

under the new law.

5

6

7

15

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

Page 118

I know them. I'm not asking about those.

2

3

5

6

7

10

11

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

In terms of these comments that were put in to the FEC, are you familiar with the fact -- let me ask you this as a factual question -- that some Internet sites have running video on them?

A I suppose I know that. I hadn't thought about it. I know that some do, yes.

O Are you concerned to the extent that -strike that.

Tell me, if the NRA puts together a five-minute piece attacking Al Gore by name on his Second Amendment positions and they broadcast it over the Internet, how is that any different in terms of the appearance of corruption cited in your declaration than the same broadcast aired over the television?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. Again, you are asking for why is one thing subject to the law and why isn't another thing subject to the law and why did Congress draw the lines that it drew. I can't imagine anything that goes more to the core of the speech or debate clause.

Page 120

Page 121

included. So that was one of the criteria. 2

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I understand, Senator. My question really focuses on your declaration. When you say that the system is widely perceived to be corrupted, do you believe that part of that perception is attributable to the Internet?

8 A Well, I think the Internet, it certainly 9 hasn't arrived at the same equivalency when it comes 10 to broadcasting over television and/or radio. Obviously those mediums reach a far greater degree 11 12 of individuals than the Internet would at this point 13 in time. But certainly there are possibilities in 14 the future, and obviously we will continue to address any of the gaping holes that may exist in 16 the future as the Internet evolves with respect to political communications.

Q And I appreciate that answer. What I'm really trying to hone in on is whether you have any factual basis for believing at the present time that the Internet is giving rise to the appearance of corruption referenced in your declaration.

Page 119

Because you have comments here in written form, if you want to direct the witness to the comments, allow her to refresh her recollection as to what those comments were, and given her understanding of the hypothetical, if she can answer your question, she may.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Your declaration, paragraph 4 that we started the deposition with, makes reference to a system that's widely perceived to be corrupted. Information conveyed by the Internet, is that part of the basis for your contention that the system is widely perceived to be corrupted?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections. You can answer, if you have an answer. THE WITNESS: I think we are looking at the totality of the system. Obviously, in this letter, as you can see, we disagree, however, with

19 the blanket exemption for communications over the 20 Internet.

The aim of our legislation that became law was for reaching 50,000 or more individuals to be

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection; same privilege.

If you have an understanding that allows you to answer.

THE WITNESS: I don't have any specific examples with respect to the Internet.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

O Do you believe that print advertisements that appear in major newspapers paid for by corporations out of their general corporate treasury funds give rise to the appearance of corruption identified in paragraph 4 of your declaration?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

You can answer.

THE WITNESS: We exempted print communications. We essentially addressed the media that is licensed and regulated by the government.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

20 O And I'm asking a slightly different question, which is you have stated that you believe 21 that the current system is widely perceived to be

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

21

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

Page 122

Page 124

corrupted, and I'm asking you is that statement predicated in any way on advertisements paid for by corporations out of their general treasuries that run in newspapers?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

A Well, we are addressing the most egregious flaws in our system. Again, it gets back to developing a very specific manced approach to the most serious flaws that exist, and that's what we did in this legislation.

So that was to identify the electioneering ads and the use of corporate and union funds during that very targeted period. Obviously, that's an example of the most serious problems facing the way we treat finance the system and obviously through soft money and other means. So that's what we attempted to do in this instance.

So we exempted printed communications 17 18 because generally the Court wouldn't view it that 19 way or uphold it. We specified regulated and licensed media. We thought that was in our realm of authority.

Q But just as a factual matter, do you

broadcasts, not on newspaper.

Q And I'm really not asking you why you drew the distinction or what distinction you drew. I'm asking you a factual question. You made a factual statement in your declaration. I'm trying to understand the bases for that factual statement.

My question remains whether communications, political ads run in newspapers paid for by corporations naming a candidate in the 60 days prior to an election are part of your belief that there is an appearance of corruption in the political system.

13 A Again, it gets back to a flawed system and 14 how that money is raised and by what means and 15 through what sources. The problem that has manifested itself in current campaigns is the evolution of soft money and the predominant position 17 18 that it holds in elections in financing of the types 19 of ads that ultimately affect the outcome of federal 20

So I happen to believe in accountability and disclosure. So I can say yes, we want to have

Page 123

Page 125

believe personally that communications run in 2 newspapers that are paid for by corporations that reference a candidate that a tack a candidate by 4 name in the 60 days before an election give rise to 5 an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection. I can't imagine what her personal opinion on that, how that is relevant to the constitutionality of the legislation.

But if you have a personal opinion, go right ahead. I think you have stated it.

THE WITNESS: Whether I agree or disagree or what I view in terms of an ad, who it is sponsored by in the newspapers, the fact of the matter is we chose to focus on broadcast communications.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q I understand that, Senator. But I'm asking a different question.

20 A That reaches the greatest proportion of 21 the population, obviously. That's why most of the money is spent in airing of television and radio

more accountability and more disclosure, even with respect to print. But you have to draw some lines in order to ensure that these laws are upheld. So 4 we drew a bright line test. We tried to satisfy all 5 concerns that we were not overreaching.

Q If you wanted to learn in depth about a particular environmental issue, will you be more likely to turn to the Sierra Club's Web site or to one of the leading TV broadcast company's Web sites?

10 A That's not how I personally get my information when I'm being informed on an issue. 11 12

Okay.

A Maybe my staff does. That's generally not how I get my information to develop a position on an issue.

16 Q Do you have any knowledge of whether --17 not your staff. But do you have any knowledge as to whether the Sierra Club Web site is more 19 content-rich on environmental issues than ABC News's 20 Web site, for example?

A No. I have no way of knowing that. 21 22 Q Do you know whether the Internet has

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

Page 126

changed the way in which information is disseminated in the United States and, in particular, changed the the way in which the American people learn about 4 issues?

A It could. I can't say firsthand, but it certainly has the possibilities of having more information that's accessible at home. But I have no way of knowing at this point.

Q Are you familiar with the fact that most of the major TV broadcasting companies are now owned 11 by large corporate parents? 12

A Yes.

5

6

8

13

15

16

17

18

20

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q And do you know whether the news divisions of the TV broadcasting companies are under increasing pressure to increase profits?

A I wouldn't be surprised.

Q Do you know whether there has been a deterioration -- do you have an opinion as to whether there has been a deterioration in the quality of news coverage over the last 10 years?

21 Has it become more sensational?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection on relevance

If you have a view.

THE WITNESS: No, I don't. I would have to know exactly what you are referring to.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Referring back to what has been marked as Snowe Exhibit 12, the McCain ad, do you have an opinion as to whether this ad urges the listener or viewer to vote for John McCain?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections as before. same privilege.

You can answer it if you have a personal 12 view.

THE WITNESS: Certainly it is conveying a positive image 30 days before a primary. So I think the intended purpose is to support John McCain.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Would you want to know anything else? For example, if George W. Bush were also running ads like this in like numbers, saying vote for Prop 1, would you want to know that sort of context before you came to a final conclusion?

A All we are saying in the law that was

Page 127

If you have a personal opinion of that, you can offer it.

THE WITNESS: I have no opinion. BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Do you watch the news?

Yes.

Q But you don't have an opinion as to whether it has become more sensational over the last 10 years?

A I don't know what you mean by "sensational." Tabloid?

Q Yes.

A It depends on what you mean. I would have 15 to see the reporting to tell you whether or not it is sensational.

Q I guess I'm just asking in general, not specific stories, but whether you think the media in its chase for profits focuses more on soft stories rather than stories that deal with the tough important issues.

MS. BREGMAN: Lack of foundation.

Page 129

Page 128

enacted is that if it is in that specified period of time, in this case 30 days before an election, that the types of funds used will be the same as those used by candidates to expose this ad for what it is.

We are not denying the organization's ability to express itself or whom it supports. But, rather, we are saying let's identify this ad for what it is so that the public knows what it is and what it is intended to do.

Q My question really just pertains to this particular ad, and can you envision circumstances like the one -- strike that.

Let's say that this ad was run 10 times in a particular market at the same time and an identical ad, just substituting George W. Bush, was also run. Would that change your opinion as to whether it was intended to support or urge the viewer to vote for one of the candidates?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections.

20 You can answer.

THE WITNESS: Yes, if it comes within that prescribed time period.

Page 130 Page 132 1 BY MR. THOMPSON: 1 think. 2 Senator, do you wish to add something? 2 I want to make sure the record is clear. Yes, if George W. Bush had the same ad essentially 3 A No. 3 MR. THOMPSON: Let's mark as the next offsetting this ad, would that change your opinion 4 5 as to whether the McCain ad was intended to urge a exhibit the following ad. 5 (Snowe Exhibit 13 identified.) voter to vote for him? 6 6 7 MS. BREGMAN: Would it change her opinion BY MR. THOMPSON: 7 8 as to whether it falls within the electioneering Q Let's assume, Senator, that this ad was provisions? 9 run in the 60 days prior to the re-election of 9 Senator Feingold. And it reads: "America was 10 MR. THOMPSON: No. Of course, none of my 10 11 questions speak to that. 11 outraged when two New Jersey teenagers checked into 12 a Delaware hotel and delivered and exposed of their 12 MS. BREGMAN: Her answers do. Try it 13 newborn baby in a dumpster. Most Americans couldn't 13 again. I found it confusing. 14 believe that this defenseless human life could be so THE WITNESS: You are saying --14 15 coldly snuffed out. But incredibly, if a doctor had 15 BY MR. THOMPSON: O What I'm saying, Senator, is whether this been present that day in Delaware and delivered the 16 ad, Snowe 12, the McCain ad, whether your opinion as 17 infant, all but 1 inch from full birth and then 17 to whether it was urging a voter to vote for John killed him, it would have been perfectly legal. 18 McCain would be changed if you knew some other 19 19 Instead of murder or manslaughter, it would have been called a partial-birth abortion. Killing late 20 circumstances, such as the same ad was being run for 20 George W. Bush by the same group and they just want in the third trimester, killing just inches away 21 21 22 from full birth. Partial-birth abortion puts a to get Prop 1 passed. 22

Page 131

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 133

A Well, I suppose that could happen. But, again, there would be some very limited circumstances in which that would happen. That could happen. It still would be within the prescribed criteria as an electioneering ad. But that is a possibility it could happen. Again, it is talking about what is advancing the governmental interest.

The criteria outlined in the new law captures most of what we have identified to be a circumvention of the existing federal election restrictions.

We want these types of ads to come under the same rubric as ads that are financed by bona fide federal candidates in a specific period of time. It is not overly burdensome to say that if an organization wants to run this type of ad that they are going to be required to adhere to certain restrictions, restrictions that are identical to candidates'.

20 candidates'.
 21 Q We have two more of these ads, and then I
 22 will conclude my portion of the questioning, I

violent death on thousands of babies every year.

- Your Senators, Russ Feingold and Herb Kohl, voted to
 continue this grisly procedure. Contact Senators
- 4 Feingold and Kohl today and insist they change their
- Feingold and Koni today and insist they change the vote and oppose partial birth abortion. Their
- 6 number in Washington is 202-224-3121. Paid for by 7 members of the National Pro-Life Alliance."

And there are, obviously, some pictures that are reflected in the exhibit as well.

Do you view this ad as one that was urging the viewer to vote against Senator Feingold, who stood for re-election within 60 days of its airing?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

You can answer. THE WITNESS: I do.

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q This ad would have a different impact depending on whether the viewer was pro-life or pro-choice, wouldn't it?

21 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for 22 speculation.

Q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Page 134

THE WITNESS: The point is it is conveying a specific message about someone who is up for re-election during that targeted period of time. So you are asking me is it designed to influence the outcome for or against a candidate?

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q Yes.

A Yes.

Q And I'm not asking you I guess the tautological question of is this an electioneering communication, because obviously it names the candidates. But what about this ad suggests to you that it was urging the viewer to vote against Feingold?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections, core speech or debate.

But you can answer, if you have a personal perception as to what it is about this ad that does so.

THE WITNESS: This ad clearly intends to convey a negative view of the vote that Senator Feingold has cast with respect to a specific

Page 136

Page 137

noted for electioneering communications.

MR. THOMPSON: I would like to mark as the next exhibit, Snowe Exhibit 14, a document that is a story board relating to a Congresswoman Northrup.

(Snowe Exhibit 14 identified.)

BY MR. THOMPSON:

Q It reads: "Dear high-tech company, I would like to send you my resume.' Dear graduate, sorry, Congress is going to give your job to a

9 sorry, Congress is going to give your job to a10 foreign worker.' But I have just finished four

hard years of technical studies.' 'Sorry. Besidesforeign workers will work for a lot less.' Is this

any way to treat American workers? But based on her

14 record, Congresswoman Northrup is likely to vote in

15 favor of the Foreign Worker Bill. Call

16 Congresswoman Northrup and tell her to save our best

jobs for American workers. Ask her to vote no onthe Foreign Worker Bill. This message paid for by

19 the Coalition for the Future American Worker."

Do you believe that this ad is urging the listener and viewer to vote against Congresswoman Northrup?

Page 135

procedure. So obviously it is intended to convey a negative view. If it is occurring 60 days before the election, obviously it has the impact of influencing the outcome. That is the purpose of running these ads within that 60-day time period.

They could run this ad at other times during that two-year period, with the exception of a 30-day period before a primary or 60 days before a general election. It is a very limited, specified period over a two-year period in which they could run this ad.

So I don't think it is asking too much if we are talking about advancing the government's interest in trying to restore the public's confidence in a system in which people fundamentally believe they have been disenfranchised, disaffected, disappointed, because they see this preponderance of soft money that's financing these ads for which no one is accountable.

That's the problem. That's the fundamental problem that we attempted to address through the Snowe-Jeffords Amendment, which is now

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

You can respond.

THE WITNESS: Well, obviously the ad is intended to convey a message about her position on a specific piece of legislation that certainly could have the effect of influencing voters in her district before an election if it comes before that prescribed time period.

There are some ads that you might question as to whether or not it is much more issue advocacy. Very rarely is that the case anymore. The preponderance of ads are now being financed by soft money, millions. We are talking about \$500 million worth of ads that were financed through soft money in the last election in the year 2000. We know it is only going to get worse from there.

That's the problem. The fact that you are showing me example after example I think is an indication of the extent to which these advertisements, these types of advertisements are pervasive in campaigns today.

Page 138 Page 140 That's what is so troubling about the AFTERNOON SESSION (1:30 p.m.)system. And the public fundamentally understands 2 Whereupon, that. We know that something is terribly wrong when 3 OLYMPIA J. SNOWE all you see is a multiplicity of ads that are 4 resumed the stand and, having been previously duly pervading the airwaves by organizations that you can 5 sworn, was examined and testified further as barely identify, let alone know who is supporting 6 follows: and financing these ads, through circuitous routes 7 **EXAMINATION** 7 8 because of the soft money. 8 BY MR. CARVIN: It is a back-door approach to financing 9 Q Good afternoon. My name is Michael 10 all these advertisements and many other activities 10 Carvin. I represent the Republican National as well with no disclosure, no accountability. 11 11 Committee as well as some state GOP parties, not 12 Obviously, the public is going to be disenchanted 12 Maine. 13 and turned off by the way in which these campaigns 13 A Okay. 14 14 are financed. Q And I know you chatted about this at some 15 So it goes to the integrity and to the 15 length this morning, but just so I'm clear, I take heart of the matter. We each have an individual and it that in terms of electioneering communications, 16 collective responsibility to do what we can to 17 17 the accountability and disclosure and equivalent 18 improve upon it. 18 regulations, I take it from what you were saying 19 There is no denying any organization or 19 this morning that you think all groups that pay for 20 individual from communicating their message at any 20 ads designed to influence federal elections should be subject to equivalent rules governing the source point in time. We are just saying in this limited 21 period of time, the types of funds you use will be and amounts of their funding under federal election Page 139 Page 141 the same as the candidates. That's not asking too law? 1 2 2 3 MR. THOMPSON: Senator, that concludes my 3 Q So if political committees and candidates 4 questions. I very much appreciate your patience. 4 need to fund those ads through so-called hard money, 5 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate it. then unions and corporations should be obliged to do (Whereupon, at 12:40 p.m., the deposition 6 likewise? 6 was recessed, to be reconvened at 1:30 p.m. this 7 7 Α That's correct. 8 same day.) 8 Q And on sort of a related question, without 9 this evenhanded regulation, is it your view that 10 10 soft money that special interests or outside groups 11 11 give to the political parties could be redirected to run their own ads directly in a manner designed to 12 12 13 influence federal elections? 13 MS. BREGMAN: Objection. Did you 14 14 15 15 understand the question? Objection; first, on grounds of speech or debate, as before. What do you 16

mean "could be"? Consistent with the law? I really

O Is one of your concerns about the need for

uniform regulation for the different actors that get

involved in influencing federal elections that

wasn't sure what your question was.

BY MR. CARVIN:

17

18

19

20

21

17

18

19

20

21 22

Page 142 groups who donate soft money to political parties could, absent that evenhanded regulation, simply 2 redirect that money towards paying for their own ads 3 in a manner that would be designed to influence 4 5 federal elections, for example, unions and 5 6 corporations? 7 MS. BREGMAN: Objection, vague and 7 8 unclear. 8 9 If you understand it, you can answer. 9 10 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I do understand 10 11 that. 11 12 BY MR. CARVIN: 12 13 Q I take it that one of the concerns you had 13 14 in terms of the Snowe-Jeffords Amendment was that if 14 soft money was prohibited to political parties and 15 16 there was no Snowe-Jeffords Amendment or restriction 16 on electioneering communications, that unions, for 17 17 The witness has answered. So we will go example, could continue to run these kinds of 18 18 forward. 19 electioneering communications directly and that 19 20 would provide an unequal playing field, if you will, 20 21 for political communications? 21 22 A Yes, potentially. That's right.

question on it. (Witness examined the document.) Okay. O Is it your view that electioneering communications paid for by corporate and union treasury funds distort the political process when unions and corporations use the special legal benefits granted to them and convert them into political expenditures for electioneering communications that are designed to influence federal elections? A Yes. MS. BREGMAN: Same objections as I made earlier. Let's make sure that we are repeating what I have in the way of continuing objection to questions about the BCRA and its purposes.

Page 144

BY MR. CARVIN: O Now, in terms of grassroots voter mobilization, which I'm defining as essentially get out the vote efforts, voter registration, phone

Page 143

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Q I can give you, just to make sure I understand all the reasons, the interrogatories you placed in this case.

(Snowe Exhibit 15 identified.) BY MR. CARVIN:

Q My first question is, just in terms of Snowe 15, is this the responses of you and the other intervening defendants to interrogatories served by the Plaintiff McConnell in these cases?

A Which one?

O Well, the entire document.

Oh, the entire document, yes, that's 12 Α 13 correct.

Q If you want -- I think you can see your own signature on page 22 of that document.

A Yes.

Q This is, I think, a straightforward question. If you could turn to page 6 of the document, please. If you would read, please, number 5, which is one of a number of listed governmental

interests to justify the BCRA, and if you want to 21 22 just take a moment to review that. Then I have a Page 145

banks on election days, do you think that those 2 also, if done on a day when a federal candidate 3 appears on the ballot, also influence federal 4 elections?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections, and speech or debate.

If you have an answer, you can choose to offer it.

THE WITNESS: Well, they could, depending on who is doing it, certainly.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q What if a state party, political party was doing it?

A Well, obviously it depends on where you are as a candidate. "Political party" meaning a candidate's own political party?

Yes.

Α Yes, certainly it could.

What if it was done by a corporation or union in an effort to help a particular candidate?

21 Yes, it could have the same impact.

22 because obviously they are going to target their get

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

19

20

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

purpose.

Page 146

Page 148 treasury funds for this kind of grassroots voter mobilization efforts?

their own membership. Q In light of that, as with these electioneering communication ads, should groups that spend money on the kind of voter mobilization I have described also be subject to equivalent rules as to the source and amounts of their funding as imposed

out the vote to their own particular constituency

3

4

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

2

3

4

7

8

Q

10

11

12

13

15

16

22

that would be consistent with their philosophy of

MS. BREGMAN: Objection to questions to 3 4 the witness about her understanding of the 5 legislation. The legislation does what the 6 legislation does. The Act speaks for itself. 7 Speech or debate. 8 Do you want to answer this question with

MS. BREGMAN: Objection, and speech or debate privilege, because here you are asking should they be in in the sense of should Congress have done something different than it did or done what it did or drawn different lines.

on other groups that engage in that activity?

respect to aspects of the legislation apart from 10 Title II? THE WITNESS: I don't recall whether or not they are able to use funding for that particular

. Do you choose to answer?

BY MR. CARVIN:

THE WITNESS: I will answer. I have no informed opinion on that particular issue.

Q Can you think of a reason -- let me ask you this. Would corporations and unions' efforts to get out the vote create an appearance of corruption in elections where federal candidates are on the ballot?

17 18 Obviously, my focus concentrated on electioneering 19 communications sponsored by corporate treasury funds 20 and union dues, because we saw that's where the

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

21 predominant amount of money has been raised and used 22 to finance ads that come outside the purview of the

Do you have an opinion on that in your

Page 147

Page 149

conventional enforcement mechanisms under the federal election laws.

So there are other areas that we probably could have addressed, but we chose to focus on the few major issues in the score of this legislation. It doesn't deny the parties their ability to get out the vote.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q It does not?

No, it doesn't.

Why is that?

Because I think that -- I was involved in parties before soft money, and there are ways of engaging the grassroots to become active in getting out the vote. There are very conventional means by which you can get out the vote. It doesn't necessarily require the use of money to do it. You

18 get volunteers, very traditional methods in which to 19 do that. And, frankly, I think that it can work

20 very well. It has worked very well in the past. 21

Q Under your understanding of the Act, could corporations and unions use their unregulated

personal capacity other than whatever cumulative --THE WITNESS: We sought to identify some of the major flaws with the existing system and to curb those abuses where the raising of soft money to

the tune of millions of dollars had proliferated 5 over the years. It had culminated in an explosion 6 of these so-called electioneering ads that are purported to be issue advocacy ads. It is just 9 another way of influencing elections.

So we obviously sought to identify those major problems and address it accordingly in this legislation.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q I take it, therefore, that one of the major problems was not the use of unregulated treasury funds by corporations and unions for grassroots voter mobilization?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. The purposes behind the legislation are stated in the legislative history. This witness is one of 535 legislators. The major purposes are set forth there. Are you

asking this witness whether she knows the interests

5

Page 150

of all of the members who voted or what she remembers about what was said during the legislative history?

MR. CARVIN: No.

MS. BREGMAN: What is it you are asking? The purposes behind the Act? Whether they are, I think that is speech or debate, and I think on here we will have to call a privilege.

MR. CARVIN: It is neither speech nor debate, as evidenced by the fact that they have already listed the interests set forth in BCRA, and speech and debate only goes to motivations or things that were said in the House or Senate, neither of which I'm asking about.

which I'm asking about.

MS. BREGMAN: We don't share that view.

MR. CARVIN: The witness just said that
they sought to identify the major flaws, and I'm
asking whether or not one of those major flaws that
was sought to be addressed was the use of
unregulated treasury funds by unions and
corporations for grassroots voter mobilization.

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same

1 elections than grassroots voter mobilization2 efforts; is that correct?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; same objections as before and that it restates her testimony.

Page 152

Page 153

You can answer.

THE WITNESS: It influences the outcome. Grassroots activities are something that has been — we did not identify grassroots activities in the sense of excluding support for those in this law. But communications certainly do have the ability to influence people's interests in how they vote on a particular candidate.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q But I assume that this grassroots activity would affect turn-out and the number of people who actually show up in the polls who support one or the other candidate; is that fair?

A Yes.

Q Therefore, I take it that as well would influence federal elections?

A Yes, that certainly could. But the question is what is the most pervasive and

Page 151

privilege.

I would instruct the witness not to answer this question. She tried to answer as completely as she could with respect to Title II with which Senator Snowe was intimately involved. I instruct the witness not to answer unless you have some burning desire to do so.

THE WITNESS: Again, to repeat what I said earlier, we attempted to identify the most significant deficiencies in the current system that are pervasive.

The types of communications that are conveyed through television and radio broadcasting obviously reaches a wide sector of the population. So how those ads are financed becomes a significant government interest. That's what we chose to identify in looking at the communications. That's how people really seek to get their message across. That's what I attempted to address.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q So in your view, these electioneering communications have more of an influence on federal

concentrated in terms of the amounts of money that are spent. We are talking, obviously, millions of dollars, as I indicated earlier, in a short period of time to reach the greatest number of people.

So obviously that's what we attempted to identify in balancing the interest in this legislation. I personally in developing this legislation didn't seek to identify getting out the vote efforts.

Q You didn't seek to identify it as something --

A No. We looked at communications and advertisements.

Q Do you think these state party efforts to get out the votes in federal elections is something that creates the appearance of corruption if done with unregulated soft money?

A Well, it creates a problem. We have identified that problem as a loophole in the system, and I mean by which raising significant sums of soft money that are channeled through political entities, including the parties at the national and state

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 154

unidentified money for their own get out the vote activities; correct?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection; asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: It may well be true, but we are talking about millions of dollars worth nationwide.

BY MR. CARVIN:

O So I guess my question is why does it potentially create the appearance of corruption if these activities are done with soft money by state parties but not create the appearance of corruption if the soft money donors themselves directly engage in that activity?

MS. BREGMAN: Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: My opinion is that -- and it is not an informed opinion. Obviously this is not an area in which I concentrated my efforts.

19 But I will tell you this. Banning soft 20 money advances a public benefit, because when you 21 are talking in the amounts of millions that have been raised for that purpose that are channeled and

support a federal candidacy. That, again, I think obviously has to be identified, which we did in this legislation with the banning of soft money, because it is sort of an undisclosed, unregulated route that becomes an enormous, if not a disproportionate, sum of money that supports federal candidates in federal elections without any accountability. They work through the parties.

candidate. It is another avenue by which you can

level, for the purposes of electing a federal

2

3

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

Q And, therefore, I assume instead of the state parties doing it with money given to them by unions and corporation, if the unions and corporations did this get out the vote activity directly, that would also be a loophole in the system of the sort you have just described?

A I think you are making an assumption as to whether or not the state parties would depend on corporate and union sources in order to get out the vote. There are many other ways in which to do that and also sources in which to raise money.

Page 155

Page 157

Page 156

- Q Do you know how much soft money is devoted 2 by the state parties to get out the vote, voter registration, activities of that sort? 3 4
 - A I don't.
 - O Do you think that those activities by state and local parties -- let me put it this way. Are you aware of any soft money donations or expenditures by state parties that in your mind creates an appearance of corruption for federal officeholders and candidates?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

THE WITNESS: I think the point is it's all part of the same flawed system. Soft money is soft money, regardless of who is using that soft money. In this instance, the soft money is being used for federal candidates and for federal elections that comes from unaccountable sources, unidentifiable sources.

BY MR. CARVIN:

O That would be equally true if the unions or the corporations used that unregulated,

funneled through a variety of sources, including state parties, clearly it does undermine the public integrity of the process.

BY MR. CARVIN:

O Is that because --

A So we identified and we concentrated on communications. Now, if there are some other identifiable egregious loopholes with respect to get out the vote and who contributes to those, obviously we can evaluate that in the future.

Q And it undermines public integrity because special interests channel these moneys through state parties in a manner that creates the perception that federal candidates or officeholders are unduly influenced by those soft money donors?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection.

THE WITNESS: I can't speak to that, but if the public perceives that that perception exists, then obviously it does affect the public's confidence in the system. So that does require us to take action, and obviously we are responsible as law makers to redress that perception.

40 (Pages 154 to 15.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 158

The cynicism has developed. We are not talking about minor sums of money in the soft money arena. We are talking about millions of dollars as a way of evading the federal election laws. We have just seen the proliferation, and they have grown exponentially from election to election. So obviously that is going to continue, unless we try to address it.

BY MR. CARVIN:

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

Q Is there a public perception of corruption caused by a state party raising soft money and expending it on voter mobilization efforts?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; privilege, asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: It is not the purpose for which it is expended. The question is money that is being raised that comes in under the radar of conventional enforcement mechanisms under the existing federal election law.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q As I understand it, then, any money used by a state party should be subject to these

particular view or a particular candidate without 2 acknowledging it's a political campaign ad. That's 3 much more insidious, you know.

Page 160

Page 161

Q Unions do engage in that kind of get out the vote grassroots activity?

A Yes.

O And is it your understanding of current law that they can only do that in communications with people who were members of the union?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: I really can't say.

MS. BREGMAN: If you have a view on your interpretation of current law, but if you do not know that for sure --

THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are limited to their own membership in getting out the vote. I don't know that.

BY MR. CARVIN:

19 20 Q Do you think that after the Act takes 21 effect, a union would be prohibited from, say, running a print ad or sending out a mailing that was

Page 159

conventional enforcement mechanisms under federal election law?

A I think that not using it for the purposes for federal elections.

Q But you don't think that a similar problem is created when the unregulated undisclosed money in the corporate and union treasuries is expended on precisely the same kind of voter mobilization efforts that the state parties -

A I don't have any specifics to tell you one way or the other on the amounts of money that are expended by corporations to get out the vote. I'm just not aware that corporations engage in that activity as much as labor unions engage in that activity.

Q Let's focus on unions.

A Getting out the vote is a grassroots activity. That's working within their own memberships. Frankly, that is a far different activity, I think, than talking about sponsoring advertisements over the airwaves, communicating to

the maximum number of people possible about a

designed to encourage people to show up on election

day? MS: BREGMAN: Objection.

THE WITNESS: We didn't make the exemptions for that, for print.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q So the answer would be they could do that?

That's correct.

Q And then, just generally, do you see a good public policy reason for restricting a state party from, to use one example, using unregulated money donated by a union for get out the vote activities while simultaneously not prohibiting the union from expending its own funds on the same get out the vote activity?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection, and speech or debate privilege. Congress saw fit to do what it did based on everything before it, of which this is one member.

I can't imagine how an answer to the question is anything other than what Congress saw fit to do and what it decided and why it decided it

Page 162

those issues in conjunction with the other changes in the election laws.

Page 164

Page 165

core speech or debate. And I would urge the witness not to answer, unless you really tell me you want to.

MR. CARVIN: Let me make it quite clear

and what lines it chose to draw. So I think that is

13.

MR. CARVIN: Let me make it quite clear that I didn't ask about any of those things that were just said. I just said does she have a public policy, does the Senator have one.

She has spent the last four hours talking about the various kinds of distinctions between good and bad things, whether it is 60 days or something else. There is absolutely no reason she can't answer the same guestion r.ow. And no one has ever invoked speech and debate in remotely analogous circumstances.

MS. BREGMAN: At least I did the other day. We did try to answer questions this morning with respect to the Snowe-Jeffords Amendment so as to be able to provide some answers without waiver of the privilege which clearly pertains.

You are asking if she has a public policy reason. She is a legislator. The public policy

So you are drawing equivalency between state parties and unions and corporations. We identified the most serious problems that we have recognized in the current system with the so-called issue advocacy ads that are financed by corporations, unions because we are entitled in Congress to impose those types of restrictions on those entities because that has a precedent in law.

Beyond that we chose not to go, and we exempted printed communications. It is not regulated. We addressed the soft money, which is a serious flaw and happens to be funneled through state parties.

That doesn't deny state parties the ability to engage in get out the vote activities. Believe me, they were doing that consistently and very effectively long before soft money.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q When were they doing it before soft money?
- A When I was running in the 1970s.

Page 163

reasons were set forth in connection with the legislative history.

What other kind of answers could that give other than what did I take into account, what do I think the law should do, what do I think appropriate legislation does do, should do, did do, will do. That's a question that goes to the core of speech and debate and can't be compelled. It can be provided voluntarily, as was done this morning.

I would instruct the witness not to answer.

THE WITNESS: Let me just say this. Since I was the primary author of Snowe-Jeffords, we developed an approach to obviously address some of the serious flaws in the current system and to look at how we could identify those sources of money and do that in corporate and union when it came to broadcast communications. We didn't extend it beyond that.

Now, if there are other problems that have developed or are identified, we will address those in the future. But we chose to address and balance Q And that was before soft money existed?

A Yes, I think that's right. Soft money didn't come into being until the late '70s.

Q For state parties?

A Yes.

Q It's your understanding that up until the late '70s, state parties were prohibited from using any moneys not subject to FECA's source and amount limitations on get out the vote activities?

MS. BREGMAN: I don't think that's what the witness said.

THE WITNESS: No, I didn't say that. BY MR. CARVIN:

Q So prior to the late '70s, state parties could use money not subject to source and amount limitations of the Federal Election Campaign Act for get out the vote activities; correct?

MS. BREGMAN: Do you understand the question?

THE WITNESS: No, I did not understand that question.

MS. BREGMAN: If you don't understand the

42 (Pages 162 to 10-,

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

3

4

5

6

7

10

14

15

16

17

18

Page 166

question, ask him to rephrase it, because I thought he flipped it around.

BY MR. CARVIN:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

- Q When were state parties prohibited under federal law from using soft money, which I will define as money not regulated by FECA?
- A I have no idea. Just for the record, I'm not an expert in the history of state parties.
- Q I'm just trying to figure out when parties 10 were able to get out the vote without soft money. At what point were they deprived of soft money as a source and still able to engage in get out the vote activities?
 - A You indicated that they --

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. I think this is completely confused. She is answering a completely different question than you are asking.

MR. CARVIN: How do we know, because she hasn't answered the question? It would be helpful if she could answer the question and then we might know the source of the confusion.

MS. BREGMAN: Try one more time or have

get out the vote?

A I have no idea if they did. Let me say it was in common terminology usage. They were able to get money from a variety of sources. It may not have constituted soft money, unless you know that soft money was back in the '60s and early '70s. I'm not aware of it. But maybe it was what we know to be soft money today.

Page 168

Page 169

Q I'm trying to figure out what is the basis for your assertion that state parties in the past have been able to engage in effective get out the vote activities without the use of money unregulated by federal campaign law?

- A What is my basis? Prior to when?
- Q At any time. As I understood your prior discussion, it was the state parties may not be severely disadvantaged in get out the vote activities because they are quite able to engage in get out the vote activities without soft money.
 - A When soft money was created.
- Q That was evidenced by the fact that they 22 had been able to engage in these kinds of activities

Page 167

the question read.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q At one point in the last 50 years has federal law prohibited state parties from using unregulated soft money for get out the vote activities?
 - A I'm talking about federal campaign law.
- Q At what point in the last 50 years has federal --
- A Whenever the federal election law was passed. Was it 1971, 1974? It was the late '70s when it manifested itself, 1978, '79.
- Q So I'm clear, between '71 and '74 or '78 and '79 it is your understanding that state parties were prohibited from using soft money for get out the vote activities?
- A No, I didn't say they were prohibited. I didn't say they were prohibited.
 - Q Okay.
- 20 A I didn't say that. It manifested itself 21 as soft money. I didn't say it was prohibited.
 - Q They had soft money available to them for

in the past; is that correct?

2 Yes.

> And the period that you are referencing when they were able to do it, can you give me a rough estimate of that time frame?

A No, I can't.

O And --

8 A Soft money was created when it was created in the late 1970s. And how it evolved -

Q I'm trying to figure out -- go ahead.

11 A I'm talking about before then. So what do 12 you define as soft money prior to that time? 13

Q Right.

A What are you defining as soft money prior to 1978 or '79.

- Q Money not subject to the source and amount restrictions of the Federal Election Campaign Act.
 - A Uh-huh.
- 19 Q Now, rather than getting into a legal
- dispute, when you were making that representation 20
- before, was that based on your personal experience 21
- 22 in state party activities in the 1970s?

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 170

Page 172

A Yes. In fact, I never heard the phraseology "soft money," not a common term back in the 1970s, nor the 1980s. It was there, obviously. 3 In 1980, there was \$19 million.

So obviously somebody was aware that soft money was developing as a means by which to finance federal election activities. Fut it certainly wasn't common terminology. I never heard it. I'm just saying if it existed, it wasn't to my knowledge it existed.

We did basic conventional activities to get out the vote, putting people at the polls, calling people from our houses. We didn't use soft money to get people out to vote. We set up a system of volunteers and placed them at the polls. You

16 have a voter list, you purchase a voter's list. You 17 call them up, take your car, go pick them up, take them to the polls, take them home. That was the 18 19 basic get out the vote. We had a system of 20 telephone banks. That was pretty much it. Q Those phone banks, to use them as an 21

own get out the vote activities on behalf of my own 2 candidacy in my year as a state representative and 3 then for the state Senate. 4

Q Do you recall way back in the '70s whether or not the state party was subject to restrictions like they couldn't take corporate money or they couldn't take X amount of dollars from any one individual or things like that?

A Well, there was very little in the way of campaign restrictions, obviously, at the state level or the federal level, for that matter.

Q To switch back to the issue as to the electioneering communications, do you have a view as to whether or not electioneering communications run 61 days before a general election have the purpose or effect of influencing federal elections?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

19 You can respond, if you choose. 20 THE WITNESS: It was a question of drawing 21 a line. I suspect if we went beyond that 60 days to 61, 62, 63, it would be viewed as sweeping. So we

Page 171

Page 173

- A I didn't have my phone banks. I'm talking about my own campaigns. I can't speak for anybody else.
 - That was going to be my next question.
- 5 A Every local candidate had their own phone bank ---6
 - O How about the party itself?
- from our houses. We used our houses, our homes, various volunteers in their homes, the 10 old-fashioned way. Maybe somebody else did it differently.

Believe me, "soft money" was not a common 13 terminology. I never heard of it. A lot has changed since then.

- Q We can agree on that. I'm trying to 16 figure out -- you have described your efforts as a candidate for office in the 1970s?
 - A Yes. I was in the state legislature.
- Q Was the Maine Republican Party doing 19 20 similar kinds of things, to your recollection,
- 21 during the 1970s? 22
 - A I'm sure they were. But I conducted my

drew a bright line.

Generally, the traditional period for which campaigns begin is after Labor Day. At least that seems to be commonly acknowledged. So that's the line we drew so that we could be very specific in terms of the time frame over which there would be no question.

BY MR. CARVIN:

9 Q It is true, is it not, that a state or 10 national political party couldn't run an ad that 11 falls within the definition of an electioneering 12 communication with soft money at any time? 13

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. Are you asking for her to interpret the Act?

Do you choose to do that with respect to provisions other than the electioneering communication provision which doesn't address those sorts of ads?

THE WITNESS: Would you ask the question again?.

- 21 BY MR. CARVIN:
- 22 Q Under the Act, a state party or a national

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

2

3

4

7

8

11

12

14

15

17

18

22 example --

7

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21 22

Page 174

political party couldn't run a broadcast advertisement that falls within the definition of electioneering communications 365 days a year at any time, could they?

A Except within the time frame, the specified time frame.

Q Let me make it as clear as I can. Is it your understanding that a national or state political party could run a broadcast advertisement that falls within the definition of electioneering communication with soft money 61 days before a general election?

MS. BREGMAN: Again --

THE WITNESS: When? Now or later?

MR. CARVIN: Under the Act.

MS. BREGMAN: He is asking you your

understanding of the way that the law would operate.
The law operates the way the Act says. He is asking

19 for the legal conclusion.

3

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

2

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

21

22

I believe his client refused to answer such questions at the deposition, and I don't think

2 you need to either. If you understand the question

Page 176

1 (The reporter read the record as requested.)
2 MS. BREGMAN: That is core speech or
3 debate clause. You are asking a legislator why
4 Congress did one thing with party ads and something
5 else with labor union ads.

What is it that you want from her? What Congress's view was? Why she thought the way she did? What she was thinking when she voted? What the perception of the problem was when the legislature was considering the Act?

I don't understand how it is anything but speech or debate. I would instruct the witness not to answer.

We tried to answer those Title II questions on which Senator Snowe focused. But I do not see how she could be compelled to answer these speech or debate clause privilege questions at this time.

time.
MR. CARVIN: You are putting the Senator
in an impossible position. These are utterly
frivolous. The fact that she was more closely
connected to Title II is irrelevant because this is

Page 175

and want to answer the question about provisions other than the EC provisions, I can't stop you.

THE WITNESS: I just don't understand the question.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q Isn't it true that national and state political parties can't use soft money at any time to run ads, broadcast ads that fall within the definition of electioneering communications under the Act?
 - A That's correct.
- Q And is it your view that an ad that constitutes an electioneering communication, if paid for by a political party with soft money, influences federal elections if it is run, say, a year before the election in question?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections, same privilege, same legal conclusion problem.

Do you have an answer you want to offer to that?

THE WITNESS: I would have you repeat the question.

Page 177

a question about Title II. If anything, you would think her more intimate involvement would raise a greater speech and debate, not a lesser speech and debate concern. So that really doesn't make much sense.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Can you please answer the question.

MS_BREGMAN: I found it compelling

MS. BREGMAN: I found it compelling.

Do you want to answer the question or rely on the speech or debate clause?

THE WITNESS: Let me say this. I can't speak for the entire Congress.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q That's fine. I'm not asking you to. I'm asking your opinion.
- A You are talking about my opinion, but my opinion is reflected in the statute. That's what has passed, that's what has become law. I have identified those areas in which I was fully involved.

Whether or not we allowed other activities to occur or certain situations to continue to

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 178

Congress has taken in more than 25 years. BY MR. CARVIN:

things I can't say. I focused on where there were the most serious problems, tried to create a balance to achieve a consensus to get the necessary votes to pass in the Senate.

prevail is one thing, just as the statute as it is as it is passed. Why we did or didn't do other

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

That you have identified other areas or perhaps it represents an imbalance in the approach is something that we can take up in the future. But we identified those areas where we thought it required the most immediate action in terms of reforming the system.

O In your opinion, why does banning political parties from using soft money to run broadcast ads that refer to a clearly identified federal candidate give the appearance of corruption one year prior to a federal election?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same

THE WITNESS: Because it is part of the 21 22 same system.

3 O Do you have a view as to whether or not a 4 broadcast advertisement referring to a clearly 5 identified federal candidate paid for with soft 6 money by a national or state political party gives 7 the appearance of corruption?

Page 180

Page 18i

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege. If she had a view, it might be in the legislative history.

THE WITNESS: I would suggest you look at the legislative history. It is there.

BY MR. CARVIN:

O You don't have a view?

Obviously I have expressed my views in terms of what I identified to be the most serious problems.

O As I understand it, the serious problems were ads run within 60 days of a general election for the reasons you have already given or 30 days of a primary.

A Uh-huh.

Page 179

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Why does a corporation or union running a broadcast advertisement that refers to a clearly identified federal candidate one year prior to an election not create the appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; lack of foundation.

THE WITNESS: Again, it gets back to how much we could do in reforming the system's serious problems. Whether you agree or disagree is another matter. Whether I agree or disagree is another matter. It is immaterial to what has already become statute.

We identified those areas that had the greatest deficiencies that undermined the public's confidence. So we developed the legislation and it became law. It is immaterial what my opinion is now. It is immaterial what your opinion is.

This is what the statute is because we 20 identified the greatest areas that really underscore, I think, the fundamental flaws in the current system, and this is the first action

Q Now I'm asking you is there a separate problem which requires regulation of political parties' efforts to run broadcast ads that refer to a clearly identified federal candidate more than 60 days before a general election and more than 30 days before a primary election that you can think of?

MS. BREGMAN: Evidently so, as set forth in the statute.

Do you understand what he is getting at? There's a question pending. So I won't consult. The area of questioning is subject to privilege. If you would like to rely upon the privilege, you are certainly entitled to do so.

I think also there is no meeting of the minds here. I would instruct you not to answer the question.

THE WITNESS: I think I have given my answer.

MS. BREGMAN: Let me take a one-minute break. Nobody has to leave the room.

21 (Pause.) 22 BY MR. CARVIN:

46 (Pages 178 to 1.

Page 182

Q Do you want the last question read back? MS. BREGMAN: I don't think there was a question pending, was there?

MR. CARVIN: I will repeat the question. BY MR. CARVIN:

Q In your view, does an ad run by a state or national political party with soft money that references a federal candidate 70 days before a federal election create the appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections as before, same invocation of the speech or debate clause privilege and instruction to the witness not to answer the question.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q Are you going to answer that question?
- A No. I have answered.
- Q And your answer is you do not think it creates the appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: I do not believe that that was her answer.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Page 184

because not only is she taking a differential
approach with respect to the interrogatories that
she answered and now is refusing to answer follow-up
questions, she is taking a different approach with
respect to the very answers and very questions from
this morning.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Senator, with all respect, no court can help to infer that the reason you are not answering these questions, as opposed to the questions you gave answers to this morning, is because you can't think of an answer.

If anything is clear, it is that a Senator cannot selectively invoke speech and debate when it is to their advantage and then not answer when it is to their disadvantage.

So I cannot understand and no one has articulated a rational basis for why we can engage in a lengthy colloquy about all these ads this morning and then if I ask a simple follow-up question, all of a sudden speech and debate is implicated.

Page 183

Q Am I going to have to guess? I was informed the question was answered. Is your answer that it does not create the appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate clause privilege, and I instruct the witness not to answer.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q You want to pull out 14 here, Exhibit 14. You answered a series of questions about the appearance of corruption and whether or not this fell within the Act this morning, okay.

Now my question is assume with me that this was not paid for by the Coalition for the Future American Worker but by the California Democratic Party with soft money. If that ad was run 70 days before an election, in your mind does that create the appearance of corruption?

19 MS. BREGMAN: Clever, but same objection 20 and same privilege.

MR. CARVIN: It is not clever. You are putting the Senator in an impossible position,

So I would urge you to chat with whomever you need to but not to invoke something that is clearly contrary to law, particularly since I am not asking about any motivation that went into the Act or anything that led up to the Act.

MS. BREGMAN: Every question you have asked directly relates to the motivations and deliberations leading up to the Act or views on public policy.

The Senator is entitled to answer questions voluntarily that she chooses to. There is nothing in the way of giving an interrogatory answer and responding to discovery requests that waives a privilege. That was not testimony. She hasn't submitted a declaration. She hasn't sworn in court to give testimony and done so.

Providing discovery responses is not nearly equivalent to that. In addition, at least three times, maybe more, maybe 12, it says that the interrogatory answers are subject to the privilege and do not waive them.

We have a different view of the speech or

Page 185

Page 186

debate clause. We have consulted with Senate counsel, and we feel very confident that the clause is properly invoked, and we will rely upon it.

MR. CARVIN: Can you describe for me why the questions that were answered this morning went into the motivation for the legislative acts and why the last question read does not?

MS. BREGMAN: I don't really think I have to explain anything. I will tell you the answer is that they all are improper. They all go into speech or debate. She chose to try to be responsive to questions concerning the EC provisions because that was her focus. Otherwise, we would have been done two hours ago.

There is a difference between compelling testimony and listening to it when it is offered by the Senator.

the Senator.
MR. CARVIN: I will just have to cite from
Powell v. Ridge, a Third Circuit decision, 247 F.
3520-2001. "The legislative leaders, the privilege
proposed by them would enable them to seek discovery
but not respond to it, take depositions but not be

reservation was explicitly made. It is not a question of affirmative introduction of evidence and refusal to be cross-examined.

It is a question of the Senator trying to be as helpful and cooperative as possible in answering as many of your colleague's questions as she is able to. I do not think the statement and the inference that the Senator doesn't know the answer is a proper statement. I don't think that the reference to other Senators' choice as to when to assert privilege or not is relevant to this Senator's determination.

So the simple answer of my office is that the questions that have prompted this colloquy indeed are subject to a proper assertion of privilege. They go to the Senator's understanding of the law, its scope and the reasons for it, and the questioning is specific to a statement or an act on the floor or, more generally, if it is seeking to compel a legislator to answer questions about a subject on which legislation could be had, that may not be compelled.

Page 187

deposed and testify at trial but not be cross-examined. In short, they assert a privilege that does not exist. Not surprisingly, the legislative leaders have failed to come up with even one case which hints at the existence of the privilege they press."

This is a common law immunity cause citing a number of speech and debate clause cases.

I will ask Senate legal counsel on the record. Is it your view that these questions go to speech and debate and that they can be selectively answered?

MR. FRANKEL: These questions are virtually all privileged. There were a few questions this morning relating solely to political campaign activity, the Senator's knowledge and participation in the campaigns. The others are subject to speech and debate. Speech and debate was asserted. The nonwaiver was asserted.

The privilege protects rnembers from being compelled to answer questions. Both in the interrogatory responses and this morning the

Page 189

Page 188

MR. CARVIN: Questions about interrogatories or responses that were voluntarily filed in this legislation after they voluntarily intervened in this?

MR. FRANKEL: The reservations are very explicit in those answers to interrogatories. The answers are very general. They refer to the legislative history as the primary source, and, again, not as an attempt to put forward affirmative evidence but respond to interrogatories, to state some very general observations.

I do not believe by doing so that a
Senator opens herself up to compelling detailed
questioning on the infinite variety of subquestions
that could be asked off of those very general
citings.

I find the reservations explicit and unequivocal, and the law of the Supreme Court under Helstoski is to waive the privilege. It is the leading court case on waiver of speech and debate.

MR. CARVIN: It was grand jury compelled testimony there. It wasn't a situation where

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 190

anybody volunteered in a civil litigation, propounded discovery, propounded fact witnesses, propounded expert witnesses, sought to supplement 3 4 the legislative history post hoc, answered interrogatories, engaged in discovery and then when 5 it came to certain questions, at the 11th hour 7 sought to invoke the speech and debate clause on a 8 selective basis.

MR. FRANKEL: It was worse. It was a member of Congress appearing before a grand jury and then refusing to appear at his own criminal trial.

MS. BREGMAN: Having testified, I think, eight times, and the Court still questioned whether if there could be a waiver, there was one, and found not.

MR. CARVIN: As to whether or not you could introduce the grand jury testimony against him at his trial. We don't need to discuss this.

Here's the problem. Since I'm utterly at 19 20. sea as to what conceivable line is being drawn here,

I'm going to have to plow through all these questions and we will have to do this one at a time

MS. BREGMAN: If you have an answer to that question, I will allow you to answer it.

THE WITNESS: We identified areas in the existing system that needed to be addressed, one of which was the sources of funds. We drew lines. You might disagree with those lines, but those are the lines that were drawn. That was the consensus that we achieved in Congress.

Page 192

Page 193

I recommend if you have any additional suggestions, we could certainly address that in the future. But at this point, that's what we identified. So the sources of funds that are used to influence and impact a federal election is a concern. That's what we addressed.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q And one of the lines was drawn between political parties and corporations and unions; correct?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection; same assertion of privilege. We are talking about lines that Congress drew. What could be more within the speech or debate clause, as the answers that the

Page 191

for, among other things, to establish a record for the Court.

So I will try one last time with this exhibit.

BY MR. CARVIN:

O Do you think the appearance of corruption depends on, for Snowe Exhibit 14, whether or not corporations and unions directly expended the funds or gave them to political parties to expend?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. Instruct the witness not to answer.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Do you think as a general rule political parties are special interests in the political

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. 16 Instruct the witness not to answer.

MR. CARVIN: What?

19 BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Do you think as a general rule political 20 parties are a special interest in the electoral or 21 political process?

Senator has given you reveal?

MR. CARVIN: I'm trying to discuss it in whatever context the Senator is comfortable. Quite obviously, the Senator has made it clear that you were involved in lines that it crosses.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q All I'm trying to figure out is do you think it makes sense to have a year-around ban on soft money paying for ads when run by political parties as opposed to the 60-day or 30-day ban when soft money is used by corporations and unions to run ads that are designed to influence federal elections?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; privilege. I would hope that if she didn't think it made sense, that she wouldn't have supported the legislation. The legislation is what it is. Obviously Congress thought it made sense to do what it did. I don't think we should go into that here.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Do you think they drew that line? MS. BREGMAN: Objection; privilege.

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

9

10

11

12

15

16

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

4

5

8

9

10

11

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 194

Do you think that a line was drawn? I will let you answer that question.

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

Q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

4

5

6

7 8

9.

10

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

THE WITNESS: Obviously a line was drawn. The legislation was passed and became law. That was the collective judgment of the institution. That was done.

I focused on, as you well know, electioneering communications because that is a source of a major deficiency in the current election laws. I sought to redress that. I focused on communications, on corporations and unions, extended to other organizations as well, that bright line.

If we had gone further, I suggest somebody would have been challenging that particular point of view. So this is the line we draw. Should we draw it further and do more? That remains for the future. I can't determine that. That's what we came out with, reflected in the statute.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q I guess the point I'm trying to make -

21 A I can't speak to everybody's intention in the institution. I wish I could, but I can't. I

respect to labor unions and corporations and do another thing with political parties.

You are asking her why that is, why lines were drawn differently, why the Act treats one one way and treats the other another way, and that is speech or debate. It cannot be compelled, as much as you wish that it could, in as many different ways that you might hope to restate the question.

I would instruct you not to answer the question.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Do you understand at this point whether or 12 not there is a total ban on soft money being used at 13 14 any time by a political party to run an ad that 15 falls within the definition of electioneering communication? 16

A You want to show me the statute? MR. CARVIN: Why don't we mark this. (Snowe Exhibit 16 identified.) BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Senator, the numbering on this document is not particularly good. In other words, there's none

Page 195

Page 19,

Page 19/

can't give you everybody's point of view. You may disagree with this point of view that is embodied in 2 the statute, but that's how we developed a 3 consensus

Q That's fair enough. I'm not asking you to speak to anybody else's views. I'm just asking you

A I doubt my views will have an impact on the Court. My opinion, I should say.

Q So at this point I'm trying to figure out you did go further with respect to advertisements paid for by political parties, and I'm wondering why you did that.

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. You are asking her why she did something in connection with the Act.

17 MR. CARVIN: I have asked it every 18 conceivable way.

MS. BREGMAN: Yes. And every conceivable way you asked it brings home the point that you are asking why the legislation was passed the way it was with the provisions it has which do one thing with

1 at the bottom. So I would like you, if you could, it is either in the upper left-hand corner or the 2 3 upper right-hand corner, 116 Stat. 82. It is 4 actually the second page of your document. If you .5 look at 101(a), and then there's a Section 323, 6 "Soft Money of Political Parties." And then if you 7 will see, it says, "National committees. (1) In 8 general. A National Committee of a political party 9 (including a national Congressional campaign 10 committee of a political party) may not solicit, receive, or direct to another person a contribution, 11 donation, or transfer of funds or any other thing of 13 value, or spend any funds, that are not subject to the limitations, prohibitions, and reporting 14 15 requirements of this Act." 16

So it seems to be apparent that if -let's make it simple in this case - a national committee sought to solicit or spend funds for an advertisement that was designed to influence a federal election, they could not use soft money, that is, money that's not subject to the limitations, prohibitions or reporting requirements

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 198 Page 200 Q There is a number 4 at the top which you of this Act. Is that correct? MS. BREGMAN: Is it correct that it is should disregard. That was number 4 in Senator 2 Jeffords' deposition. 3 3 apparent to you? 4 A Okay. BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q Is it correct that the Act would not 5 Q This is an ad that says, "Behind this 5 permit a national committee to spend soft money on label is a shameful story of political prisoners and 6 7 forced labor camps, of wages as low as 13 cents an an ad that falls within the definition of 7 8 hour, of a country that routinely violates trade electioneering communication at any time? 8 9 9 MS. BREGMAN: Calls for a legal rules flooding our markets, draining American jobs. 10 10 Now Congress is set to scrap its annual review of conclusion. Do you share his understanding of the 11 China's record and reward China with a permanent 11 trade deal. Tell Congresswoman Myrick to vote no 12 reading of that provision? 12 and keep China on probation until this label stands THE WITNESS: As I read it, I presume 13 13 for fairness." 14 14 that's correct. BY MR. CARVIN: 15 As you see, that's paid for by the 15 16 Q In your declaration, which I guess is the AFL-CIO. 16 second exhibit we have used, you say that the system 17 A Uh-huh. 17 is significantly corrupted or at least by the 18 Q If this ad was paid for by the AFL-CIO's 18 influence of special interest money. Do you view 19 treasury funds and run within 60 days of a general 19 political parties as special interests within the 20 election, would that in your mind create the 20 21 appearance of corruption? meaning of that phrase? 21 22 MS. BREGMAN: Same objection; same 22 A No. It depends on their source. It is Page 199 Page 201 the sources of funding. No, I don't. They are privilege. 1 2 · You can answer this if you want. 2 political entities. Q What kind of sources would be relevant to 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. It is part of the same 3 4 flawed system I referred to earlier. your answer to that question? 4 5 BY MR. CARVIN: 5 A Soft money. Q Let me ask you this, without referring to 6 Q And I think we agreed earlier that if they 6 a specific provision of the Act. Do you recall 7 ran it outside the statutorily prescribed period, around 1995, late '95 and early '96, the AFL-CIO ran that it wouldn't fall within the Act; correct? 8 8 some ads I believe in Maine and other New England 9 A Correct. states attacking, among others, Congresswoman Myrick 10 Q Is it your understanding of the Act 10 in an effort to defeat her and others for election? that -- say, the state GOP, if they responded to 11 11 this ad that had been run prior to the statutorily A No. I'm not aware. They may have. You 12 12 are referring to Congresswoman Myrick? 13 prescribed period, would be prohibited from doing so 13 Q There is a specific ad. It was part of a if they used soft money to fund it? 14 14 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for a legal larger AFL-CIO effort. I thought you might remember 15 15 that, some ads run by the AFL-CIO criticizing conclusion. 16 16 17 If it is your understanding of the Act Congresswoman Myrick. 17 A I don't. She is not from my state. 18 that that is the case, you can answer this question. 18 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is my understanding. 19 O I understand. 20 20 MR. CARVIN: Mark this, please. BY MR. CARVIN: (Snowe Exhibit 17 identified.) 21 Q As a general matter, do you think it is a 21 22 helpful public policy to disadvantage one 22 BY MR. CARVIN:

3

5

9

10

Page 202

organization that seeks to participate in the electoral process relative to other actors in the electoral process?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. That is core speech or debate, also lacks foundation as to whether that is the case. I would instruct --

THE WITNESS: You are making the presumption that I drafted this entire legislation. Let's go back first to this particular ad. Are you suggesting that we should ban ads financed by corporations and unions year round? Because obviously that would raise a host of questions.

We might-have wanted to draw the line further out. But we could have run into considerable difficulty. It might have been regarded as sweeping and broad.

So we had to draw a line somewhere. Where do these advertisements have the greatest influence and the greatest impact? And it is within that 60-day period.

It well may be that they run ads before that, and why not draw a parallel with political honestly presented.

impression about the witness.

I did want to clarify that my prior remark -- sometimes remarks are directed at counsel, and they seem like they are directed at witnesses -was a litigation-related observation, which I'm sure your counsel will disagree with, in which I was pointing out the perils of selectively invoking any privilege, whether it be attorney-client or speech and debate, because it could create a negative

11 I certainly didn't in any way mean to 12 suggest that you as a witness were being less than 13 forthcoming or were doing it. I think we all agree - I'm sure we disagree about the application, 15 but I'm sure we would all agree that we are in a very unusual circumstance, where sitting Members of 16 17 Congress who were the principal sponsors of an Act are intervening in an ongoing civil litigation about 18 19

20 So I think we are all feeling our way as 21 best we can through what is a gray area of constitutional law.

Page 203

6

7

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

parties that are perpetual political entities. But we had to draw a line when it comes to organizations in being able to communicate to their own constituencies, to their own membership.

You know, there has been a fine line in how that would be regarded in terms of infringing upon one's ability to free speech. So we drew that line so that there would be no doubt that it is the most compact period of time in which these ads are run that could influence_the_outcome.

MS. BREGMAN: I would like to take a five-minute break.

MR. CARVIN: That's fine.

(Recess.)

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Let me say this on the record, if I might.

I want to make it clear that nothing I previously said was in any way intended to either cast aspersions or suggest that Senator Snowe was

being anything less than cooperative and was 20

21 obviously giving testimony that was fully within her

rights and, obviously, without question, being

Page 205

Page 204

I was making a litigation-related point 2 about the context in which you might want to 3 litigate that. I certainly didn't mean to suggest 4 anything about either your testimony or the way the 5 deposition is going.

A Thank you.

I wanted to clarify that for the record.

I appreciate that. Thank you.

Q I think I will switch to see if at least we can agree, and I will preface a little of this to 10 avoid any potential confusion. When I'm asking you 12 questions about your interaction with either the state or national political party committees, I'm obviously doing that in terms of your experiences or observations. I believe you participated in that process.

Are you aware of the Republican Party at either the state or national level lobbying you or other Members of Congress on pending legislation?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate.

21 You can answer that.

THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can cite

3

6

11

12

16

5

9

14

15

16

Page 206

Page 208

any specific instances. I know it hasn't been true of the state party. The state generally has not approached me on any issues. I belive there have been times in which the Republican Party chairman might have indicated a preference on an issue at a policy lunch or something in the past on some issue. but I really can't recall any specific instances.

BY MR. CARVIN:

2

3

6 7

8

9

10

4

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Q And the last part of your answer was the Republican chairman meaning --

11 A The national chairman. Sometimes the 12 national party chairman since I have been in the Senate has frequently attended the policy lunches. 13 So it may well be that they might have indicated 14 15 somewhere along the line in the eight years I have been in the Senate talks about a preference. But I 17 don't remember any specific instances.

18 O Are you aware of any instances where the national party committees - and I would include in that the RNC, the Congressional committee and the 21 Senatorial committee -- have implied or stated that they would provide or withhold soft money to induce A I would assume so. I don't know.

O Does the Senatorial committee, as far as you know since you have been in the Senate, have a policy where Senators will contribute their personal excess campaign funds to the Senatorial committee?

A Do they have a policy?

Q Have they ever had a policy since you have 8 been in the Senate?

9 A They have asked us to contribute -- you 10 mean left-over funds?

Q Right.

That's correct. Α

13 O How about solicitation, requesting that 14 Senators help them in fundraising for the Senatorial 15 committee?

A Yes.

17 Q How have you been asked, if at all, in the 18 past to do that?

19 A Well, it has been generally, of course, 20 through the person who is the director of the

21 Senatorial committee asking for Senators to

participate in events and making telephone calls for

Page 207

Page 209

a federal officeholder or candidate to support the 2 party committee's policies? 3

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. You can answer it.

5 THE WITNESS: No, I don't have any 6 indication that's happened.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Have you looked at how the National Republican Senatorial Committee makes decisions on which races to fund or not to fund?

11 A I have no idea how they make that 12 decision. So that's a good question. I have no 13 idea.

Q I think I know the answer to this. In light of that, do you have any reason to believe that their expenditure decisions are in any way affected by the identity of the soft money donors or candidates who have raised a lot of soft money?

A No. I don't know that to be true.

O And I may be really belt and suspenders here. I take it that is also true of the Democratic

21 national committees? specific events.

2 Q Let me start with the second part, if I can. Have you ever made phone calls to seek to have people attend or give money for an event?

Α

How does that work? Do you actually go 6 7 over to the Senatorial committee to make those 8 calls?

> Α Yes, I do, or my apartment.

10 Q Somewhere off the federal premises? 11

Α Yes.

12 And then do you have a list of folks that you know to call, or how does that work? 13

No. They provide me with a list.

And are these people that you typically know or is it --

17

A Some. Several of them might know, but not 18 all, most certainly. Not all.

19 Q And how would you have known them? Is it 20 people --

21 A They might have attended my own events from my own candidacy.

Page 210 And do they give you a script for these Ż calls? 3 A No. 4 Q And is it a fairly straightforward 5 solicitation, "please come to this dinner on this 6 date" sort of thing? Yes, giving the time and place. 7 And do you ever discuss policy or 8 legislative issues in these phone calls? 9 10 A No. O Have you ever given somebody who you have 11 solicited on these calls or somebody who has given money to attend these events preferential access to 13 14 your office? A No. Everybody has access to my office to 15 the extent that I have time available. 16 Q So I will make it as broad as I can. Are 17 soft money donations to either the state GOP or the 18 national Republican committees in any way a criteria 19 for you or your office providing access? 20 21 A No.

Page 212 1 No, not with this -- the current chairman? 2 That's fair enough. Now let me expand it 3 to anybody who has been RNC chairman or their staff 4 over the last, say, 10 years. A Possibly. I just can't say firsthand. 5 Somewhere along the line I might have. I just can't 7 think of any specific instances. Generally my interactions have been either with the Congressional 8 9 committee when I was in the House or the Senatorial 10 committee. 11 I do attend RNC things. It is less direct, so I don't know. I had known the party 12 chairman. It may be some specific example of doing 13 something for a dinner or something. I don't recall 14 15 a specific conversation. Q How about the NRCC, the National 16 Republican Congressional Committee, have you ever 17 18 done any fundraising or talked to them about 19 fundraising? 20 A Well, not very recently. Very limited 21 when I was in the House. It would be very limited.

Page 211

5

6

7

8

13

15

16

22

either party who use soft money donations as a criteria for providing access to the Senators or his 2 3 or her staff?

Q And are you aware of any Senators of

A No.

22

4

5

7

8

9

18

19

20

21

22

And I believe you also said -- let me follow up. You have made phone calls for the National Republican Senatorial Committee?

Yes, I have.

O Have you ever done anything analogous for 10 the Republican National Committee?

A I don't recall that I have, not in recent 11 12 times. I don't think so. Generally it has been the Senatorial committee. But I just can't say 13 emphatically that I haven't. Sometimes, if you are given a list. It is not often, but it could have 15 been for an RNC dinner. But they weren't names 16 17 given to me by the RNC.

Q Let me ask you --

A There are so many dinners, you can't keep track of which one is sponsored by whom.

Q Have you talked to the RNC chairman or staff about your participation in fundraising?

Page 213

recall if they ever gave me a list, to be honest with you. Things are much different now than they 2 3 even were then. I can't recall. 4

I didn't do much in that way at all. I can't even

Q Now let's switch back, if I can, to the Senatorial committee. Have you attended events or dinners where some of the people were providing what we will call soft money?

A Yes.

9 0 Are you aware of distinctions between soft money and hard money events when it is run by one of 10 11 the national committees? 12

You know, I don't think -- I haven't made that distinction. I think you can identify them if you are aware of the sum of money that's being requested by table or by individual. Then you can presume it is a soft money event.

17 Q If it is a large amount, then you presume 18 it is soft money?

19

20 If it is \$10,000 a plate? Or give me a O

21 sense.

> Α Yes, 10,000, 12,000, whatever.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

2

3

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 214

Q And that would be true even though -- I think the old limit for giving to at least the national committee was \$20,000 a year.

A Yes, it may well be. I'm not familiar with that level.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

Q How would you know -- did they communicate to you in any way this is a soft money event?

A No, actually not. Talking about the recent Senatorial dinner, they give you the information about the dinner and the different levels. I assume by those different levels, that would presume that it is a soft money event. If you bought a table, you know.

Q And then there would be -- how many of these fundraisers, roughly, per year of these Senate committee fundraising events?

17 A Well, it depends on how you make the 18 distinction. If it is for individual candidates, 19 Senators aren't running for re-election or 20 Senatorial committee-sponsored dinners.

21 Q Let's focus on the Senatorial : 22 committee-sponsored dinners.

sponsored events. There are different groups with
 different levels of contributors.
 O Oh, like what's called the Pioneers, or

Page 216

Q Oh, like what's called the Pioneers, or they give them some name and that kind of thing?

A That's right.

Q Have you been involved in any of those groups, meeting with them?

A I have attended some receptions and/or dinners over the years, not many, but I have attended some of them.

Q At those receptions and dinners -- and I will call them for the high-donor group -- how many of those would you say roughly you have attended in the last eight years?

A I would hesitate to venture a guess. I would rather be accurate on that. I couldn't tell you. It is not a significant number. I wouldn't want to speculate on that without knowing. Eight years is a long time.

Q Again, would you guess less than 10 or could it be more than 10?

A Are you counting the individual

Page 215

A I'm not sure that I know. There was a recent Senatorial committee dinner. Then there is a joint House and Senate dinner, and there was the President's dinner. I don't know if there were three or two this year. I don't know.

Then there are the individual events for Senators that are sponsored at the Senatorial committee, are held there. They may not necessarily be sponsored by the Senatorial committees. It is the candidate, the Senator. And it is just held at the location.

Q Focusing on that kind of thing, would those moneys go to the individual candidate's re-election fund as opposed to the committee?

A That's correct.

Q So let's focus on the ones, if you can, that go to the Senatorial committee itself.

A There are also different groups. I'm just not familiar with the different groups and what they contribute, whether it is soft money or hard money.

Q Different groups that, what, attend the --

A They could be Senatorial committee

Page 217

1 candidates?

Q No. Leaving those aside.

A Over eight years, I would say yes, probably 10, if you assume two a year, two dinners a year, certainly, and probably more sometimes with other events. That would be a probably a minimum.

Q So I'm clear on this, I believe you reference that there are one or two or maybe even three dinners a year.

A Yes. I may not be correct on that. As I recall, sometimes we have a joint House-Senate dinner. I'm trying to think if we had that this last year. We have a President's dinner. That could be an RNC dinner. I'm just not sure. There could be two events, one Senatorial, one joint, and then I don't know about the President's dinner. I really don't focus on that.

Q I will get back to the annual dinners in one second. Have you ever attended or been requested to attend some smaller gathering by the Senatorial committee for people who have given some amount of money such that they are in one of these

55 (Pages 214 to 2.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

.19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 218

donor groups? Have you ever been to one of those

Page 220 discuss the legislative process or issues that would

be coming to Congress at those dinners typically? MS. BREGMAN: Speech or debate privilege. But you can answer that question.

THE WITNESS: We didn't in this instance.

We talked about the political environment.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q And how about more specific discussions of pending legislation or legislation that might come up?

11 MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same 12 privilege.

13 THE WITNESS: We didn't happen to, no. 14 BY MR. CARVIN:

15 How about at the other --

That I can recall. We didn't.

Q How about at the other dinners you have attended? Have you devoted any substantial portions of the time to discussing upcoming legislative

20 business?

21 MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same 22 privilege.

contributions. O How many of those kinds of receptions do you think you have been to in the last 10 years, your best estimate?

A I have been to receptions, yes. I don't recall their level of contributions. There are

it is on my schedule, if it is something I can do, I

various levels. I, frankly, don't keep track. If

do it. I'm not familiar with their level of

A That would be a tough guess. I really couldn't tell you.- It is not a lot. I don't know. I just don't have any idea. It could be several a year. It could be in addition to the dinners. I just couldn't tell you offhand.

Q How about at either of those receptions, 18 the annual dinners that you referenced earlier -let's focus on the annual dinners. Would you typically sit at a table for the dinner or how would that work?

A You are generally assigned a table.

Page 219

Page 221

Q Do you typically know the people at the 1 2 table?

A Sometimes. Some of them I might know. Some I don't. I don't know all of them at the table. They may know me just by virtue of my position, but I might not know all of them. I might know one or two people. It depends.

Q Do you remember -- for example, the most recent one you went to, did you know anybody at the table when you sat down?

A I knew one individual. I might have met some others before, but there was one I definitely 12 knew.

Was that person a lobbyist or somebody who was involved in the legislative process?

A Well, he might be. I would want to be sure of my answer. He represents an association. So I would assume that he is a lobbyist, but I would want to be definite before I said that. I would have to look at his card.

Q How about generally, either with this person or other people at the table, would you

THE WITNESS: I just can't recall all my conversations. It is possible. But most often it is just discussing the political environment, what's going on. But that's about it. There may well have been conversations regarding legislative matters.

I just can't recall specifically those conversations. It may well have happened. But generally they are informal evenings, listening to speeches, and then it is done, pretty quick.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Do you recall anybody making an appointment to meet you subsequently to discuss any pending legislative business at any of these receptions or dinners that you have attended?

A No, not that I could ever recall. I don't recall of any instances when that was the case.

Q How about these receptions for the donor groups? Do you discuss legislative business or make appointments for subsequent discussions at those receptions?

A I can't recall any specific instances. I can't rule it out. Generally they are very casual

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

20 21

22

3

4

6 7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

kinds of things?

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 222

Page 224

and informal events. Many of those instances are people from away. They are not from here. The larger dinners, again, I just can't recall that there were any instances that led to that. It might well have been. I just don't recall any.

Q Would you, to the extent you know, think that your experience in terms of the informal nature of these contacts and discussions be fairly typical of other Senators you know, or is that atypical?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. If you know, you

THE WITNESS: I just don't know. I can only speak for myself.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q I think I forgot to ask you, you mentioned that from time to time the Senatorial committee 16 would ask you to make phone calls to ask people to attend these dinners.

A Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Q Do you have a rough estimate of how much time you would devote to that in a year?

A Not very much. This last time, this

help, either with phone calls or through attendance or that sort of thing.

Q Do they give you a list of the largest soft money donors at any of these policy lunches?

A I can't recall that they have. I just don't recall any lists that I received. It may well be someplace, but not there. I don't recall that.

Q How about for the Republican National Committee, are you aware of the large soft money donors to the Republican National Committee?

11 A Actually, I'm not. Sometimes I have seen 12 lists in the paper for the Presidential campaign. I 13 really wouldn't be aware of who the major 14 contributors are.

15 Q I think I have asked you this question, 16 but just so I'm clear -- maybe I haven't. For the 17 state party, have you done fundraising for the Maine Republican Party? 18

19 A Yes, I have attended events. I have sent 20 letters on behalf of the Maine Republican Party.

21 Q And in light of -- is it called the clean 22 election law now?

Page 223

Page 225

dinner was maybe an hour. So just a few hours within this last year for those specific calls, 3 probably not more than a couple hours.

Q Does the Republican Senate Caucus meet on

a regular basis? A Yes. You mean the policy lunch every

Tuesday? Q Yes. They have a policy lunch every

9 Tuesday? 10

A Yes.

Q Is that the way the Republican Senators regularly meet?

A Yes.

Q And do you recall whether or not at those meetings soft money donations were ever a topic of conversation?

A Well, not soft money donations per se. Talking about events that are coming up and how they are doing. It is that type of conversation, not more specifically that it is soft money versus hard money. It is generally the events that are coming

up, encouraging members to attend, urging them to

1 Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

When was that passed?

A In '96 the referendum was approved. I'm not sure exactly when it took effect.

Q There is some form of public financing in. Maine?

A That's correct, for gubernatorial and state legislative races.

Q So post-'96, was the state Republican Party raising money for state legislative or gubernatorial races?

A Yes, although in Maine, the primary fundraising is done by the candidates themselves on behalf of their own candidacies. They assist with some events, generally raising money for their own state legislative races or for the party or get out the vote, that sort of thing.

O Are they still fundraising even after the public financing law went into effect?

A Yes, I think they are. I think they are. The way the fundraising law works in Maine, it is funding the candidates.

Page 228 Page 226 Q So the party doesn't get it? have to speculate. That's correct. It goes directly to the 2 THE WITNESS: I can't recall. I would candidates, yes, if they opt to be a clean rather cite an accurate number than give an 4 4 candidate. inaccurate one. Q In any of your fundraising experiences for 5 BY MR. CARVIN: 5 Q I take it this is all reported to the 6 the state party, have people approached you to 6 7 Federal Election Commission? 7 discuss pending legislative business or issues that 8 A It is. I was up for re-election in 2000. 8 will come before Congress? 9 9 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. I just can't recall the specific numbers at this 10 10 point. You can answer. THE WITNESS: No. 11 Q Do you have a rough estimate of how much 11 you spent on your 2000 re-election campaign? 12 12 BY MR. CARVIN: Q Are you aware of any donor that has given A Yes. Probably a little more than 13 13 to the state Republican Party with the intention of 14 \$2 million. 14 Q And were you aware of any soft money securing preferential access to either you or any 15 15 expenditures in connection with your campaign? other federal candidate or officeholder? 16 16 A You know, I can't recall. There might 17 17 A No. have been some. I just can't recall. 18 And I'm now going to make it more general. 18 To your knowledge, has soft money donations to state 19 Do you have hard money fundraising events? parties been done with the expectation or informal 20 Α Yes. agreement that this will help influence or receive 21 In the D.C. area and in Maine? 21 Q preferential access from a federal legislator? 22 Yes. Page 227 Page 229 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; calls for Q Has a lobbyist ever been on the host speculation in the minds of other people. 2 committee for one of those fundraising events? 2 3 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not aware of any. 3 A Yes. And did you ever give access or influence 4 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 to lobbyists who served on the host committees. 5 O Again, are you aware whether or not the 5 because of whatever help they gave you in raising 6 state parties' expenditure decisions are in any way 6 linked or correlated with the candidates who raise 7 hard money? 7 money for them? 8 A No. 8 9 A No. 9 Are you familiar with the term "bundling"? Q 10 Yes, I am. 10 Q Let me make this as broad as I can. Are you aware of people giving money to a state party in Q Are you aware of folks who have bundled 11 11 hard money contributions and sought to contribute an effort to avoid or circumvent other contribution 12 12 them to your campaign? limits in federal campaign law? 13 13 A Yes. I'm familiar with the term. I can't 14 14 No, not to my knowledge. say for sure that I haven't been the recipient of O You accept PAC contributions? 15 15 that. I just wouldn't want to say for sure unless I 16 Α I do. was absolutely clear on my answer. 17 Q Do you have a rough estimate of what 17 Q Let me switch back. 18 percentage of your campaign comes from PACs as 18 opposed to individuals? 19 A I just don't know, and so I don't want to 19 20 say unequivocally without knowing for certain. 20 A I would rather give you an accurate O How about for these fundraising events. 21 21 Let's start with D.C. Would you give me an estimate 22 22 MS. BREGMAN: If you don't know, you don't

10

11

2

5

7

13

Page 230

Page 232

- of how many you had of those in, say, 1999-2000? 2 A I just can't recall. I would have to go
 - back and look at my records.
 - O Would these be breakfasts?
- A Yes. They would be breakfasts or 6
 - receptions, sometimes luncheons, sometimes dinners.
- O To the extent you can recall, would you 8 have spent more time doing that than fundraising for 9 the Senatorial committee events you have described 10 in '99 and 2000?
- 11 A Yes.

3

- 12 Q How about in the last two years, can you 13 give me an estimate of how many hard money fundraising events you have been involved with for 14 15 yourself?
- A None. I haven't done any fundraising in 16 17 the last two years for myself.
- O How about for other Congressional or 18 Senatorial candidates? 19
- A Well, I have attended events for them. It 20 is very difficult to think about how many because
- over the last two years I have attended events for

- at any time suggesting that the expenditure
- decisions of the Senatorial committee would be affected by the amount which Senators raise soft
- money for the Senatorial committee?
 - A No.
- 0 Let me ask you a general question while we are looking at that. In your experience, are you aware of the Republican National Committee either soliciting or transferring money to state or local candidates?
 - A Did you say soliciting?
- 12 Q Yes. I can break it down for you if it 13 would be clearer. Sending out a fundraiser letter 14 for somebody who is running for governor of some 15 state. Do you have any familiarity with that?
- A No. It is possible. I just don't 16 17 recollect anything. But it may well be possible. I 18 could have been at some point in time. So much
- 19 comes across my desk. It is possible. I don't
- 20 . recall. I don't want to say absolutely not and find 21 out that something did get my attention. But I
- 22 don't recall.

Page 231

- Page 233
- my colleagues that are held at the Senatorial committee or other places and receptions. I have
- done that. I can't cite a number offhand. I would
- have to look at my record and schedule. 4
- You don't have a leadership PAC? 5 Q
- 6 No. I don't.
- O And is it the chairman of the Senatorial
- committee? Is that what they call the ranking 8
- 9. Senator?
- A Yes. 10
- Q Has the chairman of the Senatorial 11
- 12 committee ever mentioned to you soft money donations
- 13 in a context which even implies that he or she
- 14 thinks it should influence a legislative activity by
- 15 you?
- 16
- 17 O I think you have answered this. To the
- extent you are aware of soft money donations, it has
- had no effect on your performance as a legislator in
- 20 either the Senate or the House? 21
 - A That's correct.
 - Senator, do you recall Senator McConnell

- Q I take it there's a whole lot of fundraising literature that the RNC sends out that you never see. That's my assumption. Is that fair?
 - A With my name on it?
- · Q No.
- 6 For solicitations, you mean? Α
 - Q Again, I will use the example of John
- 8 Jones is running for governor of X state. Have you 9 seen anything like that?
- 10 A Not recently. My husband ran for governor. I can't think of any specific piece of 11. 12 literature right now. It may well be.
 - When did he run for governor?
- 14 A In '86 he was governor and he had 15 re-election in '90.
- 16 Q Do you know, either in connection with
- that or in other circumstances, whether or not the 17 18 Republican National Committee transfers money to
- 19 state parties so that they can spend it on state and 20 local races?
- 21 A Yes, they have transferred money to the
- state parties. They have transferred money to Maine

22

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 234

Republican Party over time for different purposes, but I assume to support state and federal candidates in some way.

O In your experience, has any of those transfers or solicitations created what you viewed as an appearance of corruption for the public?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate, goes to what was considered by Congress.

If you want to give a personal opinion or a personal experience, you can.

THE WITNESS: Are you asking me about soft money?

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

A Well, I think that obviously goes to the heart of the legislation that became law in that we are attempting to correct the system with the use of soft money. It in the aggregate has created and fueled a perception that has corroded the public's confidence in the integrity of the process because of the massive amounts of money that have been raised in former soft money. That is a perception.

would be able or at least are perceived to be able 2 to have influence over federal candidates and 3 officeholders?

A Well, that is the perception. The fact is that the parties are used to channel the soft money. That's how it all evolved, that it was for party activities.

Page 236

Page 237

Obviously we have seen how it has exploded in terms of the amounts of money that have been raised, and the parties became the avenue for raising those types of funds. Obviously, to the extent that we benefit as federal candidates, we are accountable for the kind of system that has evolved over time.

The question is do we want to change the system or to allow the status quo. It won't be the status quo; it is just going to continue to get worse in terms of amounts of money. That has created a problem with the American people.

Q Okay. As I understand it, you are saying that the parties are sort of channeling this soft money from special interests?

Page 235

1 A They are the recipients of it, whether it 2

is the national party or the state parties, some 3 parties to a greater extent than others. I'm not 4

familiar with each party at either the state level 5 or the national. It is in totality, in the

aggregate, exorbitant sums of money, as I mentioned earlier, \$500 million. That's a major sum of money.

That's escalated tremendously over the last few elections.

The \$500 million refers to the soft money raised by the national parties?

A Sources.

But national as opposed to state? Are you putting them both together?

A I assume it is combined. I don't know how that breaks down between the national parties and the state parties, but combined in the form of soft money for use in federal election campaigns.

Q Are you aware of state parties that have channeled soft money in an effort to directly or indirectly benefit a federal candidate in a way that raises the appearance of corruption in your mind?

That's what we are trying to get at through this legislation.

Q Fair enough. Again, I will be happy to kind of walk you through it. I understood from your prior answers that this may not have been the part of the legislation that you directly focused on. So I was trying to break it down. Maybe I could do it this way.

State party expenditures on get out the vote activities, in your mind does that create the appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. If you have a personal answer, you can.

THE WITNESS: It is not so much that the parties spend money on get out the vote. I think it is the source. So it is very difficult to make a distinction by the types of activities they engage in. It is the question of how they fund those activities. That's at the heart of the matter in this legislation.

BY MR. CARVIN:

In shorthand, because those sources then

Page 238 Page 240 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. without waiving the privilege that clearly applies. 2 THE WITNESS: In the way it was channeled? 2 THE WITNESS: I guess I would ask the 3 BY MR. CARVIN: question to you, so that I understand it, is that in 4 O Maybe I should take a step back. You these instances they are raising soft money for 5 5 would agree with me the Act coesn't prohibit a state state elections; is that correct? party from raising soft money? 6 6 BY MR. CARVIN: 7 MS. BREGMAN: Objection. 7 Q Yes. 8 Is that a fair statement of your 8 Α Obviously, we are not responsible for how 9 understanding of the Act? 9 state elections are financed. 10 MR. CARVIN: I would be happy to --10 Q Right. Then I guess I'm trying to switch to the point that would fall within the definition THE WITNESS: I would like to review what 11 11 the Act says in that regard. But not for federal 12 12 of federal election activity. I will represent to purposes; it cannot be used in federal elections. 13 you -- feel free to check that -- that this would 13 BY MR. CÂRVIN: 14 14 include generic campaign activities like a door Q As I understand it, they can raise it, but 15 15 hanger. Do you know what I mean by that phrase? A Yes, I do. they can't spend it on federal election activity? 16 16 17 A That's correct. 17 Or a vote Republican or vote Democratic. O I take it that the raising of it by state and some voter registration I believe within 120 18 18 parties and the going of it to certain uses, like, days of the election. 19 19 for example, purely local races, wouldn't create the 20 20 A Uh-huh. appearance of corruption? 21 21 Q Do you have knowledge of or a view as to 22 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. 22 whether or not those kinds of activities, again,

Page 239

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 241

THE WITNESS: It is a distinction that we 1 made in law because obviously this statute covers federal elections. So states would have the 3 4 obligation to deal with their particular campaign 5 laws. 6

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q I can assure you this is not a trick question. In an off-year election, like Virginia, for example, they don't even run in the same years that the federal candidates run.
- A Yes.

7

10

11

19

20

- Q So again, I would take it that in your 12 mind there's not an appearance of corruption for the 13 Virginia party raising soft money and spending it or 14 giving it to a gubernatorial candidate in, say, 15 2003, when there is no federal candidate on the 16 17 ballot? 18
 - MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate, "in your mind." That was what the question was, I believe.
- If you have something in mind apart from 21 the legislative history of the Act, you can offer it

when a federal candidate is on the ballot, create an appearance of corruption for those federal 3 candidates?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate and the legislative history.

If you have a personal view on that, you can give it.

THE WITNESS: I want to be sure that I understand your question. Are you saying that because a federal candidate is one among state candidates on that door hanger?

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q Well, that would be one example. It would go beyond that, where if you just said "vote Republican" and there was a federal candidate and let's assume you didn't list anybody's name. It would still come within federal election activity because it would benefit both the federal candidate as well as some of the state people down on the ballot.
- A In this legislation that became law, we obviously identified the fact that soft money

61 (Pages 238 to 2-.

3

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 242

created serious problems in the way in which we fund federal elections because there was a circumvention of the existing system. That does create a perception problem, particularly to the magnitude in which this money is being raised.

3

5

7

9

10

11

12

13 14

1

2

4

5

6

10

11

12 13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q Okay. I think I understand. I'm trying to cut — I think I would understand that point when we are talking about either federal candidates benefitting from it or being involved in the national parties. I'm wondering does that appearance problem attach to money raised by state parties and spent for generic campaign activity in a year when a federal candidate appears on the ballot? Does that in your mind create the appearance of corruption?

15 corruption?
16 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate.
17 THE WITNESS: It may. I think we attacked
18 the most egregious aspects, the pervasiveness of
19 soft money and how it is being raised and used.
20 There may be exceptions that might create or
21 constitute that perception. There are

nd 1 previous elections. It is very possible.

Q When you say -- I'm sorry --

A For purposes of elections.

Q For federal as opposed to state elections?
 This would be like a Republican National Committee
 transfer to --

Page 244

Page 245

7 A I don't know if it would be a National 8 Committee or a Senatorial committee. 9 O Are you more familiar with the Senatorial

Q Are you more familiar with the Senatorial committee?

A I'm not very familiar with their transfers. If you are asking me some very intricate exchanges, I'm not familiar. That's not what I do every day --

15 Q No.

A -- and not very often either. I can't sit here and cite chapter and verse about what the Senatorial committee transfers to whom --

Q Right.

A -- with any specificity.

Q Maybe you have answered this. I thought before you gave an example where the Senatorial

Page 243

We can't address every exception in the law in terms of off-year elections and whether or not a federal candidate is -- whether those campaign activities affect a federal candidate.

BY MR. CARVIN:

extenuating -- there are exceptions.

Q As an empirical matter, are you aware -when you use the phrase "channeled soft money"
before -- where state parties have been used to
channel soft money to help federal candidates? Are
you aware of any instances where that has actually
occurred?

A No, but my understanding is the money can be -- money can be received by state parties for the purposes of assisting federal candidates.

15 Q Has that gone on, to your knowledge? I 16 will start with Maine.

A Yes, it has been the recipient of money from the national party for the purposes of helping federal candidates.

Q When did that happen that you can recall in Maine?

A Well, probably this election and probably

committee or the national committee had given some money to a state party and earmarked how they could spend that money on federal elections?

A It would be used for get out the vote purposes or potentially sharing of headquarters with candidates, that sort of thing. That has happened, yes.

Q Are you aware that they directed that it be given to a certain federal candidate?

A I'm not aware of that.

Q My most general question, how would a state party go about channeling soft money to help the soft money donor or help the federal candidate that you are trying to protect?

A I don't know about helping the soft money donor. What I'm saying is that they become the recipients of funds to assist in the overall election that helps and benefits a federal candidate, like the sharing of headquarters, for example, or whatever. That is get out the vote that benefits every candidate that's on the ballot, that you share the get-out-the-vote costs, for example.

62 (Pages 242 to 245)

Page 246

Page 248

- Q Right. I'm trying to think of the least controversial example. If they had money in -- I don't know where the Maine GOP -- where are they headquartered?
- 5 A In Augusta.

6

8

14

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

7

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

21

22

Q If that money went to help them with their headquarters, that wouldn't directly help the federal candidate, certainly?

9 MS. BREGMAN: Objection. I think she said 10 it could help a federal candidate or would.

THE WITNESS: It helps when you have different locations for headquarters throughout the state.

BY MR. CARVIN:

15 Q Because the federal candidate would use 16 the facilities?

A Yes, right, for campaign activities. It could be a party headquarters, for example, in which you all shared sometimes. It would be volunteers come in, do mass mailings, hold receptions, schedule events. Some candidates share headquarters, and we all pay a certain amount of your share of the

the fact that soft money has been raised in huge
 sums. It is for the use and sponsorship of
 advertisements. It has proliferated and it has
 manifested itself in a major way in campaigns all
 across this country. I think over that there's no
 dispute.

It does circumvent the existing federal
election laws because of the size of donations that
can be made to the political parties or to the
national parties. It obviously far exceeds the
restrictions that are applied to candidates.

12 Q Right. Do you know, first of all, whether 13 or not soft money in state parties has gone up over 14 the last 10 years, or is it just the national 15 parties?

16 A Frankly, I don't make a distinction. So I
17 doubt the public does. I just know there is an
18 enormous sum of money. It is probably the national.
19 I don't know. I can't say for sure.

MS. BREGMAN: Can we take a break?MR. CARVIN: Sure.

22 (Recess.)

Page 247

1

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

Page 249

contribution, that sort of thing, get out the vote, so that you have headquarters located in different parties of the state. Candidates may share the headquarters or may not.

Q Have you ever used the party headquarters?

A Yes, I think I have. I'm trying to think in the last campaign. I would have to go back to my records. Yes, I think I did I can't recall with specificity whether or not they were my own that I financed. I know my major ones, yes. I don't know if there were any others up in northern Maine that we might have shared with other candidates.

Q So these kinds of things, I take it, would help both federal and state candidates?

A That's right.

federal laws?

16 Q Those kinds of things where the 17 headquarters could be used by both federal and state 18 candidates, do you think that people have used that 19 kind of activity as a conduit to circumvent the 20 restrictions on giving to federal candidates under

A I think what it is, it is getting back to

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q We have chatted about some fundraising.

Have you ever participated in or helped what I will
call an outside group, a 501(c) organization, to
raise funds?

A Yes. I'm not sure if they were 501(c)(4)s

A Yes. I'm not sure if they were 501(c)(4)s or 527s. But that type of organization?

Q Yes.

A Yes.

Q Which organization was that?

11 A Well, I don't know which ones they are.
12 So I assume they are like Republican Pro-Choice or
13 Main Street Partnership, Wish List. I assume that
14 they come within those categories.
15 O And what do they typically do, those

Q And what do they typically do, those groups?

A In what way? What do you mean?

Q The first one was Republicans Pro-Choice?

A Right, on the pro-choice issue.

Q Are they an advocacy group? Let me make it clear. Would they either give donations to or

22 get involved in direct candidate electoral

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

19

20

21

22

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 250 activities? 2 MS. BREGMAN: Answer if you know. If you 3 don't, then say you don't. 4 THE WITNESS: I don't know whether or not 5 they are strictly advocacy or campaign contributions. I just don't know. 6 7 MS. BREGMAN: Don't speculate. 8 BY MR. CARVIN: 9 Is it Main Street Partnership? 10 Yes. 11 What does that group do? It is a moderate Republican group, and 12 13 they give money to candidates. They also have a policy arm that is separate, two different entities. 14 The last one was Wish List? 15 A Yes. That's Republican pro-choice women 16 candidates. 17 18 Q Kind of like Emily's List? 19 Yes. A 20 Have any of those three groups assisted you directly or indirectly in any of your campaigns? 21 22 A Yes, they have.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Would raising unlimited amounts of money for a 501(c) organization that then used the money to engage in I will say get out the vote, would that raise the appearance of corruption, in your mind?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objections and privilege.

If you have a personal opinion.

THE WITNESS: When you say unlimited amounts, are you talking about soft money?

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q As I understood your first answer -

A If I go to an event on behalf of an organization or raise money, still those contributions made, if it is a political action committee, are limited to specific limitations. I'm not talking about soft money. I'm talking about a specific limitation. They are restricted.

Q Right. That's what I gathered from your first answer. The key to avoiding the appearance of corruption, if you could raise unlimited amounts for these groups that could then participate in get out

Page 25

Q In your mind, did that raise a potential appearance for corruption, that you had fund-raised for a group and then they made expenditures that indirectly benefited?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech and debate.

Go ahead.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22 THE WITNESS: Consistent within the law as a federal candidate raising individual contributions is a restriction on the amount to which they can contribute if they have a political action committee, which is different from the soft money issue that we obviously address with the new law.

The massive sums of money that are given to parties in the form of soft money are generally unrestricted, unlimited and, in some cases, not disclosed.

The current federal election laws have restrictions, have limitations that are placed upon federal candidates in terms of how much they can receive, and they are required to be disclosed. So there is accountability within the system.

Page 253

Page 252

the vote activity, in your mind, would that raise an appearance of corruption?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

You can answer.

THE WITNESS: I guess I'm missing your question.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Maybe I'm not clear. When I say unlimited money, I'm talking about soft money, money that is not regulated by -- I don't want to get hung up on the terminology -- money that is not regulated under the Federal Election Campaign Act.

A Right. Yes, it does raise that perception. I think that's why Congress for the first time in more than 25 years sought to reform the current campaign financing system, because of the explosion of the soft money that's being raised and spent on behalf of federal campaigns. You are talking \$500 million, and in 1996 it was somewhere between 240 and 350. Now it is up to 500 or more million dollars.

64 (Pages 250 to 253)

8

9

10

11

Page 254

Page 256

I think there is a dramatic change in the characterization of these elections. Any time you can avoid accountability restrictions, yes, it does lessen the public's confidence in the system.

That's what we are talking about here.

Q Do you expect that the parties will have less money available to them after the soft money ban than before for the various activities that they engage in?

A Certainly they will not be able to receive the amounts of money and the size of the contributions, individual contributions, for example, the corporate contributions that they can receive currently. Obviously it will have an effect I believe on the amounts of money that they will be able to receive.

That's sort of getting at the essence of this problem, the way that money is raised and the exceptional increases, the amounts raised in the form of soft money that is unregulated, and it is circumventing current law.

I think that's the question that we as a

Q Do you know what percentage, for example, roughly, of state parties' funds comes from national party soft money transfers?

A No, I don't.

5 Q Do you know how much of state parties' 6 funds is soft money that they have raised 7 themselves?

A No, I don't.

Q Do you have any sense, for example, of the Maine Republican Party?

A No. I don't.

Q And have you looked at on the national party level the percentage of money that's soft money versus the percentage of money that's hard money in their budgets?

A No. I don't know, comparatively speaking, between soft and hard. I had read those figures at one point back a while ago, but I don't recall them. Suffice it to say that both parties have been able to raise significant sums of money, even major increases this year over the last election. I did

22 read that recently.

Page 255

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 257

Congress had to confront. It was undeniable that
the landscape had changed and the way we were
financing campaigns, and it was avoiding the current
restrictions now. It was allowable because there
was a loophole. Somebody discovered a loophole.
As a result, we have seen massive amounts

of money being funneled into the parties in the form of advertisements that are sponsored by others other than the candidates themselves. We are seeing that certainly present in this election, where most of the ads right now, the ones I have seen, are financed by other entities other than the candidates themselves.

It has just transformed the system. I think it is undeniable that it has affected the public's perception even more, the growing cynicism and disenchantment because large amounts of money. Now, whether it is perception or reality, the fact of the matter is it is something that we have to grapple with. I happen to think the perception is corrosive on the public's confidence because of the volume of money.

Q Between 2000 and 2002?

A That's right, so far.

Q Do you know how the national parties spend their soft money?

A I don't.
(Snowe Exhibit 18 identified.)
BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Senator, the exhibit that has been marked 18 I will represent to you was run in the 1996 election cycle within 60 days of the general election. As you can see at the bottom, it was paid for by the California Democratic Party. I will tell you it was paid for with soft money by the California Democratic Party.

Could you just take a moment, please, and review this. This was a radio advertisement, this text.

(Witness examined the document.)

A Okay.

Q Just so we are clear, I will represent to you that this ad does not refer to a clearly identified federal candidate. The only person

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

22

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 258 mentioned is Governor Wilson, who is obviously not a 2 federal candidate. 3 In your mind, would this advertisement 4 within 60 days of a general election raise the 5 potential or perceived appearance of corruption for federal candidates or officeholders? 6 7 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. 8 You can answer. 9 THE WITNESS: Because it doesn't fall 10 within the targeted criteria that's specified in 11 legislation, it wouldn't constitute an 12 electioneering ad. 13 BY MR. CARVIN: 14

Do you think, notwithstanding that, that it would create the appearance of corruption, in your mind?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection.

THE WITNESS: We have already specified legislation. We have already expressed an opinion what we thought was the best way to attack the problem with specific criteria.

21 22 We have already expressed an opinion in Page 260

Q Would it matter to you whether it was paid for with soft money by the California Democratic 3 Party or run by a not-for-profit corporation such as 4 the NAACP?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; vague and ambiguous.

You can answer, if it would matter to you. THE WITNESS: You are asking me whether or not it makes a difference between whether or not it is done by a nonprofit or the California Democratic Party?

BY MR. CARVIN:

Q Yes.

A I think it gets back to the issue of again we identify -- first of all, I should say that we identified in the legislation that became law certain specific criteria that constitutes electioneering.

So now you are asking me about an ad that is not considered electioneering by our definition according to the criteria that would trigger the requirements of an electioneering ad; is that

Page 259

the statute about what we thought would be the best way to attack what we considered to be the most significant problems prevailing in the current campaign finance system that gets at the heart of improving upon the way in which the public views the financing of federal campaigns.

BY MR. CARVIN:

- Q And this ad, we have agreed, would fall outside that?
 - A It does.

15

16

17

18

19

20

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

Q And would it matter to you if the ad was run by the California Democratic Party or, say, a not-for-profit corporation like the NAACP in analyzing the appearance of corruption issue?

MS. BREGMAN: In analyzing whether it falls within the EC provisions, you say would it matter to her?

18 MR. CARVIN: We have come to an agreement 19 that it doesn't fall within. Now I'm asking a more 20 general question about analyzing the appearance of corruption issue.

BY MR. CARVIN:

Page 261

correct? 1

Q Yes.

So the California Democratic Party, they are using soft money that was raised at the federal level?

Q Soft money and raised at the state level, if it will make it simpler.

A I guess that's the point. We identified the soft money problem at the federal level. Are you suggesting we ought to be banning it at the state levels? That's a state responsibility. We can only do what we can do.

Federal election activities, we have control of those, and we have banned soft money because of the egregious nature of soft money that flies beneath the radar in terms of accountability and restrictions and regulations and volume.

Q Right. The reason I was asking about the different sources of the money, I take it that the reason that you gave the answer you did was because this was a radio ad about a state initiative to

22 amend the state constitution, and in light of that,

Page 262 Page 264 standards that we included in the federal would it matter to you whether this was run by a legislation, obviously this would be an ad obviously political party or a not-for-profit corporation or 2 2 that would be exempt because it is print. 3 the NAACP in terms of assessing the appearance of 3 But, secondly, referring to Newt Gingrich, corruption? That was my question. 4 4 this would not have been his Congressional district MS. BREGMAN: Same objection and also 5 or in his state. vague and ambiguous. 6 THE WITNESS: Obviously it would be 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 7 perceived to be negative. So obviously it does have 8 That's correct. 9 So it is very difficult to compare with an effect on that perception. I mean, I think it is the public's perception. 10 what we have in the statute. 10 At the federal level we can't cure all 11 Q Does that ameliorate your concern about 11 ills. Obviously this is done at the state level, it 12 its potential for appearance of corruption since it 12 mentions Newt Gingrich but obviously this is is raised by a state entity for a state issue. We 13 13 California and he is running in Georgia? obviously don't have control or authority to direct 14 14 Well, again, obviously, you prefer to have 15 15 those types of state election activities. more positive advertisement no matter what level in 16 16 (Snowe Exhibit 19 identified.) which it occurs. The question is the responsibility 17 BY MR. CARVIN: 17 Q Snowe 19 I have just handed you. I want that we have as federal officeholders. We don't 18 18 to make two points to you. This, first of all. have authority to control state elections and how 19 19 20 money is raised at the state level for state again, was paid for with soft money raised by the 20 California Democratic Pany. But unlike the first 21 campaign activities. 21 ad, this is a newspaper ad. This was in print, not 22 So, yes, I might say this does have an Page 263 Page 265 in a broadcast. The other point I want, as you are effect, but, unfortunately for us, we don't have perusing the ad, it does reference Newt Gingrich in control over that type of activity because it is 2 2 the second paragraph there, and at that time in 1996 3 done at the state level. 3 Q Let me ask you about that. Again, I 4 -4 he was a candidate for federal office. 5 understand your point about the federal and state If you could just take a moment to review 5 6 sphere. Let's assume they didn't reference 6 that ad, please. negatively Newt Gingrich Republicans. The kind of 7 7 (Witness examined the document.) ad has African American youngsters pictured and says 8 8 A Okav. "vote Democratic in 1996," is this the kind of ad .9 9 O Again, since this is print, I think we can that you think was designed to influence federal agree it doesn't fall within the Act. 10 10 elections or would that create the potential 11 A That's correct. Q I'm wondering if because of the reference appearance of corruption for federal candidates and 12 12

67 (Pages 262 to 2c

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

officeholders?

electioneering provisions?

BY MR. CARVIN:

statute.

right.

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; same privilege.

MS. BREGMAN: You are talking about the

THE WITNESS: It certainly could. But

again, as you know, this would not apply under our

THE WITNESS: That's correct, that's

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

wouldn't.

to an identifiable federal candidate and the

it was paid for with soft money raised by the

first of all, in terms of just comparing it to the

California Democratic Party?

exhortation of "vote Democratic in 1996," would this

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate.

If you have a view on whether it would or

THE WITNESS: Well, looking at this ad,

raise the appearance of conuption in your mind if

16

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 266 And that's because it is print? 2 Α Yes. 3 Or is there some other reason? That's correct. MS. BREGMAN: Are you testing her recall 5 of the statute? We all know there is another reason 6 why it is not covered under the electioneering 7 provisions. 8

MR. CARVIN: Okay. I stopped thinking once I saw this ad in the newspaper.

BY MR. CARVIN:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16 17

18

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

O I am trying to get a sense about whether generic campaign efforts to get people out to vote for one party or another, as opposed to something that focuses on a candidate that's in the state up for re-election at the time, ameliorates your concern about the potential appearance for corruption, even assuming hypothetically, for example, if this ad had been broadcast as opposed to in a newspaper?

MS. BREGMAN: Same objection, same privilege.

have control over a state party's activities.

This ad, just presuming it constituted an electioneering ad, it is not running in somebody's particular district to affect the outcome. It is a generalized publication. Granted, it is obviously arguing against Republicans. But we didn't adapt that as criteria in our legislation. We were much more specific within, one, the time frame; two, the medium; and, three, that it was targeting an 10 individual by name in their particular district or state that he or she was running in 60 days before the election.

13 MS. BREGMAN: Just to clarify, when you 14 say "in our legislation," you mean in the 15 **Snowe-Jeffords Amendment?**

THE WITNESS: That's correct, yes. BY MR. CARVIN:

17 18 Q And how about -- I think we have talked 19 about this generally. I could give you examples. I 20 will just ask you generally. Things like door

21 hangers and generic campaign activities done through 22 mailings as opposed to newspapers or something like

Page 267

You can answer, if you like, again. THE WITNESS: Well, again, if I'm looking at the criteria that we established, this would not comport with that criteria.

BY MR. CARVIN:

I understand.

So what is the question? This does not comport with the criteria that we established in law for what is defined as an electioneering communication.

Q Right. And maybe I'm belaboring the follow-up. I take it, then, that the appearance of corruption concern is less for this ad than for what falls within the statutory definition?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection. I don't think that's what she said.

THE WITNESS: I guess we have a fundamental difference of opinion. But we attempt in this legislation to address the most serious deficiencies that exist. Now, we didn't capture everything. Had we done that, you might have been challenging us in different points. So we don't

Page 269

Page 268

that that encourage people to get out to vote and 2 vote Democratic or Republican, if done with soft 3 money, does that raise the appearance of corruption 4 in your mind on election days when federal 5 candidates are on the ballot?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; speech or debate. If you want to tell him what's in your mind, that's fine.

THE WITNESS: I have already addressed the issue as to whether or not we should attack the basic problem with soft money and the volumes that are raised on behalf of federal candidates nationwide in the aggregate.

It is the volume. It is the fact they are unrestricted, unregulated, to a large extent not disclosed. That's the essence of the problem.

When you say "creates a perception," yes, it does create a perception. Now, we can say there are other exigencies or circumstances that might also be inclusive. Granted, we didn't gather everything. But by and large, if you are saying is soft money creating a perception problem among the

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

Page 270

American people with respect to how this system is financed and whether or not it is corrupt. Yes, there is a perception problem, massive enough to compel the Congress for the first time in almost 30 years to do something about the campaign finance

So there's a growing and disturbing trend. So that's what this in essence is all about. Now, do some things fall within the parameters and outside? Yes.

BY MR. CARVIN:

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

7

R

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

O What I'm trying to do, in all candor, is break down where the appearance of corruption attaches to. There's an appearance of corruption --

A Maybe not on one door hanger or one ad, but in the aggregate, a massive problem. That's why public polling shows a very strong negative opinion about campaigns and how they are financed and how much money is involved in the system.

We, as candidates, you can see it over the years. It is no secret how expensive campaigns have become. They have more than doubled just in the

Q And the volume of these electioneering communications or sham issue ads has also increased during that time frame?

Page 272

A That's correct.

Q Do you see an analogous problem or perception problem with respect to soft money raised by state parties and not spent on these ads that are coming in to everybody's living rooms and that sort of thing but on what I would call more traditional 10 kind of why don't you go vote Democratic and vote on election day?

A May well be. I can't say for sure. I think that's something that would be very difficult to judge until we have a chance to separate it all out. Once this law takes effect, we will see the impact of the changes that we have made, and we will see what else is out there.

18 But how it has changed the system or not changed the system, we don't have the ability to do 19 it. Suffice it to say, when you are talking about 20 large sums of money raised in the form of soft money donations, clearly it is going to at least stem the

Page 271

presidential elections between 1992 and the year 2000. The costs have escalated. The people have sensed it. They can watch TV and see these ads 3 disseminated in a concentrated fashion day in, day

4 out for longer periods of time. 5 6

Remember, it used to be the campaign ads would start after Labor Day. Now they are before Labor Day. The volume has gone up to an inordinate degree. So I think the fact is there is a disturbing trend and phenomenon.

If you look at the bottom line in terms of amounts, it is all there. You might say one door hanger, this, that and the other, there are always exceptions. But in totality, there is always something profoundly wrong in the way in which the system is financed. It has certainly surfaced with soft money.

Q Now, the cost of campaigns have doubled or the expenditures for campaigns have doubled over the last 10 years?

A The amounts of money that have been raised 21 for campaigns, right.

Page 273 tide of a growing and disturbing trend and phenomena

that has really evolved out of the system over the 3 last two decades.

Q That's fair enough. I guess you have expressed a number of times today your concerns about the volume and the effect on public cynicism of these broadcast advertisements.

Do you have a view or have you looked at any studies or analysis about the volume of or contribution to public cynicism of generic kind of mailings and door hangers that encourage people to get out to vote?

MS. BREGMAN: Objection; privilege. Are you asking her whether she has done it apart from deliberating on the Act.

16 MR. CARVIN: Just does she have any 17 knowledge.

> THE WITNESS: No, I don't. BY MR. CARVIN:

19 20 Q Just in your personal experience, wholly 21 divorced from your legislative activities as a 22 candidate, is this the kind of thing that you think

69 (Pages 270 to 2.

Page 274

political parties should be involved with, which is getting people out to vote and encouraging them to show up on election day?

spending?

A I think that would be a consistent role for political parties. Getting out to vote, grassroots activity is important. In fact, I think I would say that that may well be a benefit to political parties where they would be more engaged or reengaged in many of the grassroots activities that might have been displaced as a result of the volume of broadcast communications.

I see that with the trend of the volume of television and radio advertisement that perhaps has served as a substitute for other types of activities such as grassroots. I think it is an appropriate role for the political parties.

The question is how is it going to be
financed. We are saying what we are responsible for
at the federal level is soft money that's raised at
the federal level, and that's what we have
responsibility for. That's what we have taken
action on.

Page 276

infusion of dollars that come from unregulated sources, that is a problem. It is one that we need to confront and grapple with, and we did.

Now, we might not have done it in the most perfect way, but you have to start somewhere, and that's what we did. We may identify other issues that you or others may bring before us, and we will consider those too. I think it is a substantial accomplishment that Congress has been able to pass campaign finance reform legislation for the first time in 30 years.

Q Right.

A It was in response largely because of what has developed in gross soft money donations as well as electioneering communications.

Q Right. To the extent I understand your concerns about what has developed over the past 30 years or so, that there was this recognition at the federal level that state party expenditures on kind of generic get out the vote could be done with soft money, but that both the volume increase and the purpose got altered to these sham issue ads.

Page 275

Q And what about sort of the hybrid situation where the RNC raises it and then transfers it to the states for state activities? Do you have a view as to whether or not that kind of activity raises the appearance of corruption that is generally involved in soft money raising or

A Again, it gets back to the issue of source, unrestricted, the volume, the amounts. That's what we have targeted in this legislation, the ban of soft money that has created the perception. It has been been raised on a massive scale.

We have no way to predict where it will go in the future. We only know it is going to get worse, just given the basic trends that have occurred over the last decade alone. I guess what I'm saying is that there is a perception problem, and we addressed it because it goes to the heart of our democratic system.

When you have the public's confidence diminished substantially as a result of this massive

Page 277

First of all, is that essentially your understanding of how the regulation occurred over the past --

A Yes.

Q Is that what you say your concern is about this loophole, that if has been diverted from its original purpose to fund these issue ads in a volume that was not anticipated prior?

A Well, yes, and the fact is on one hand you have a system for restricting the amount of contributions to federal candidates, how much they can receive. They have to form a political action committee that receives hard money. You have one system on one hand and you have another system that totally evades those same type restrictions.

So obviously it has undermined our current system. It is not certainly what I think the original legislation was intended to do. So I think that's ultimately what we have tried to address.

MS. BREGMAN: When you say "the legislation," you are talking about Snowe-Jeffords. THE WITNESS: Right.

Page 278 Page 280 MS. BREGMAN: Give us one minute before we MR. CARVIN: I think in that context you 1 are probably talking about the whole legislation. 2 adjourn. 2 3 THE WITNESS: The whole legislation, yes, 3 (Recess.) 4 BCRA. 4 (Whereupon, at 5:15 p.m., the deposition 5 BY MR. CARVIN: 5 was concluded.) 6 Q Do you have any sense or expectation 6 7 7 concerning the effect of the Act on the viability and effectiveness of political parties at the 8 9 national and state level? 9 10 MS. BREGMAN: Objection; same speech or 10 11 debate privilege. 11 12 You can answer, if you have any. 12 13 THE WITNESS: I don't have any empirical 13 14 studies or data that would suggest that. In fact, I 14 would say the contrary would be true. I don't think 15 15 it would diminish the effectiveness of the political 16 16 parties. They will engage in activities that have 17 17 been consistent with the role of political parties 18 18 19 over the years. 19 20 We wouldn't diminish the effectiveness of 20 21 political parties. I think they play a very key 21 role in our political system. I think they will be 22 Page 279 Page 281 involved in areas and activities that I think could 1 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have read this actually spur on additional grassroots activities, 2 2 transcript of my deposition and that this transcript 3 get more people involved, because they will believe 3 accurately states the testimony given by me, with their voices are being heard and not drowned out by 4 the changes or corrections, if any, as noted. 5 massive volumes of money that have been raised in 6 the form of soft money or through the electioneering 7 communications that had been fueled by the massive Х growth and explosion in soft money donations to 8 8 9 federal campaigns. 10 So I see a positive effect from all this 10 11 in that parties will return to the-roles that they 11 Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 12 have played over the years in building up the 12 , 20 . 13 grassroots activity and getting the average person 13 14 involved, building the parties from the ground up 14 15 and doing more of the kinds of activities that get 15 16 people interested, involved and enthused about their 16 17 political system. 17 **Notary Public** 18 MR. CARVIN: Give me one minute. 18 19 (Pause.) 19 My commission expires: 20 MR. CARVIN: Senator, thank you. I have 20 no further questions. Thank you for your time and 21 22 cooperation.

		Page 282
		1 age 202
1	CONTENTS	
2	WITTH TEOO.	m. i. 4 m. c. i. i
3		INATION
4	OLYMPIA J. SNOWE	
5	by Mr. Thompson 4	
6	by Mr. Carvin 140	
7	PVIIIDIMA	
8	EXHIBITS	
9	DEDOCITION AT B THED	II)EN PIRETEE
10	DEPOSITION NUMBER	IDENTIFIED
111	Smarra Eulihit 1	
12	Snowe Exhibit 1	
13	Snowe Exhibit 2	
14	Snowe Exhibit 354	
15	Snowe Exhibit 4	
16	Snowe Exhibit 5	
17	Snowe Exhibit 6	
18	Snowe Exhibit 7 80	
19	Snowe Exhibit 8	
20	Snowe Exhibit 9	
21	Snowe Exhibit 10	
22	Snowe Exhibit 11 103	
· _		
	`	
		Page 283
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)	J
2		IDENTIFIED
3	Snowe Exhibit 12 109	
4	Snowe Exhibit 13 132	
5	Snowe Exhibit 14 136	ľ
6	Snowe Exhibit 15 143	
7	Snowe Exhibit 16 196	1
8	Snowe Exhibit 17 199	ļ
9	Snowe Exhibit 18 257	
10	Snowe Exhibit 19 262	
11		
		ĺ
12		1
12 13		l
13		
13 14		
13 14 15		
13 14 15 16		
13 14 15 16 17 18		
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		

			T	,
A	115:15 178:6	15:3,4,8,21 16:11	115:14 117:1 120:15	175:8,8 176:4,5
ABC 125:19	achieved 192:8	17:9 18:6 19:13	135:21 149:11	178:16 180:19 181:3
abide 21:21 33:8 58:20	acknowledged 173:4	20:17	151:19 158:8 163:14	184:19 193:9,12
62:13 71:17	acknowledging 160:2	ad 16:18 19:4,18 20:10	163:21,22 173:17	199:9,16 202:10,21
abiding 12:16 34:8	act 7:15 18:11,13 41:21	23:13,14 31:19 41:6	192:10 243:1 251:13	203:9 255:11 271:3,6
ability 23:11 54:2 57:9	43:21 69:9 81:22	42:6 49:7,10 54:22	267:19 277:19	272:2,7 276:22 277:7
57:13 58:13,15,16	147:21 148:6 150:6	55:4 56:1,2,9,15 57:1	addressed 38:5 121:17	advance 67:17 86:20
59:19,20 60:4 62:19	160:20 165:16	57:8,19 63:17,19	147:4 150:19 164:13	advances 156:20
63:4 71:20,21 114:14	169:17 173:14,22	64:19,22 65:3,6,20	192:4,14 269:9	advancing 131:7
129:6 147:6 152:10	174:15,18 175:10	66:1 67:5,9,22 68:3,4	275:19	135:13
164:17 203:7 272:19	176:10 183:12 185:4	68:8 69:8 70:5,14,16	addresses 92:1 109:2	advantage 184:15
able 53:6,7 54:21 98:12	185:5,8 188:18	71:1 72:3,12 74:20	addressing 112:19	advertisement 33:21
148:12 162:19	195:16 196:4 197:15	74:21 75:9,20 76:15	122:5	34:6 174:2,9 179:3
166:10,12 168:3,11	198:1,5 199:7 201:8	78:21,21 79:5 80:16	adhere 98:2 114:2	180:4 197:19 257:16
168:18,22 169:4	- 201:10,17 204:17	81:1,6,9 82:6,9 83:4	131:18	258:3 264:16 274:13
188:7 203:3 236:1,1	238:5,9,12 239:22	83:4,13,16,20,21	adjourn 280:2	advertisements 22:2,10
254:10,16 256:19	253:13 263:10	85:4,15 86:3 87:5,10	adjusted 88:9	23:5 30:21 32:3 33:4
276:9	273:15 2:78:7	88:1 90:5,12,17 91:1	ads 16:22 17:4 18:12	33:16 34:1 35:6
abortion 132:20,22	action 16:10 31:16 33:3	91:9,15,16 93:21,22	19:20,20,22 20:3,14	97:19 99:8 102:16
133:5	33:7,14 49:19 53:17	94:3 95:13 96:2	20:18 22:13,15,22	116:4 121:8 122:2
about-face 27:21	58:21 157:21 178:12	97:14,16 99:14,15,21	23:7,9,10 24:16 25:4	137:21,21 138:10
absent 31:14 142:2	179:22 251:11	100:18 101:14,16	29:21 30:11 31:2,2,9	153:13 159:21
absolutely 30:5 98:22	252:15 274:22	104:4,7,14,18 105:16	31:10,20 32:8,12,14	195:11 202;18 248:3
162:12 229:17	277:12	105:22 106:21 107:2	32:21 34:14,15 36:3	255:8 273:7
232:20	actions 16:5	107:13,14,19 108:2,5	36:17 37:2,11,12,15	advertising 70:18 92:9
abundantly 113:15	active 147:14	109:2,3,3,6,7,20,22	37:16 38:9 40:12,18	advocacy 65:12 66:9
abuse 12:22	activities 11:11 48:12	110:2,13 111:10	41:10,13,14,16,19	71:16 90:5 91:15
abuses 16:5 21:13,14	112:8 114:16 116:19	112:4,10,12,15 113:3	42:13 43:17 44:3,4,9	94:1 113:13 137:11
149:4	138:10 152:7,8 155:3	113:13,13,16 115:19	44:11,15,15,16 46:15	149:8 164:7 249:20
accept 227:15	155:5 156:2,11	123:13 128:6,7 129:4	46:16,17 47:2 48:12	250:5
acceptable 17:6	161:13 164:17 165:9	129:7,11,13,15 130:3	50:13 56:7,10 58:3	advocate 93:17
access 45:10 100:11	165:17 166:13 167:6	130:4,5,17,17,20	59:5 62:21 63:9	affect 45:18 124:19 152:15 157:19 243:4
210:13,15,20 211:2	167:16 168:12,18,19 168:22 169;22 170:7	131:5,17 132:5,8 133:10,18 134:12,18	65:12,13 66:8,14,18 66:22 67:10,14,20,21	268:4
226:15,22 229:4	170: 1 172:1 177:21	134:20 135:6,11	67:22 68:1,4 69:19	affirmative 188:2
accessible 126:7	235: 0,17,19 236:7	136:20 137:4 160:2	69:21 70:2 71:2,4,11	189:9
accomplish 89:16	240:14,22 243:4	160:22 173:10	71:14 72:5,6,9 73:1	AFL-CIO 199:8,15,16
106:13	246:17 250:1 254:8	175:12 182:6 183:16	73:22 74:9,11,17	200:16
accomplishment 276:9	261:3 262:15	196:14 198:7 199:14	79:10,11,14 82:15,15	AFL-CIO's 200:18
account 163:4	264:21 268:1,21	200:5,18 201:12	82:22 83:9 85:9,11	African 265:8
accountability 31:14	273:21 274:9,14	202:9 257:21 258:12	86:12,16 92:4,17	afternoon 140:1,9
31:18 32:1 34:2 35:7	275:3 278:17 279:1,2	259:8,11 260:19,22	93:6,6,11,17 94:7,18	aggregate 234:18
37:6 78:6 98:21	279:15	261:21 262:22,22	96:14,18,20 97:6,10	237:6 269:13 270:16
108:12 110:22 115:1	activity 48:18 85:14	263:2,6,21 264:2	97:10,12 99:11 100:1	ago 97:5 186:14 256:18
116:2 124:21 125:1	146:9 152:14 154:15	265:8,9 266:10,19	102:18 103:5 105:4	agree 123:12 171:15
138:11 140:17	156:14 159:14,15,18	267:13 268:2,3	106:17 108:11,18	179:10,11 204:14,15
154:10 251:22 254:3	159:20 160:5 161:15	270:15	110:19 115:8,9	205:10 238:5 263:10
261:16	187:16 231:14	adapt 268:6	116:13,14 122:11	agreed 201:6 259:8
accountable 34:4 35:17 49:16 99:9 135:19	238:16 2:40:12	add 132:2	124:8,19 128:18	agreement 2:2 226:21
236:13	241:17 242:12	addition 185:18 218:15	131:13,14,21 135:5	259:18
accumulation 92:2,4	247:19 253:1 265:2	additional 192:9 279:2	135:18 137:10,13,15	agrees 59:4
accurate 216:16 227:20	274:6 275:4 279:13	address 39:3 58:9 66:5	138:4,7 140:20 141:4	ahead 5:19 6:6 9:19,21
228:3	actors 141:21 202:2	67:13 70:21 77:20	141:12 142:3 146:5	33:1 46:11 63:11
accurately 5:8 281:3	acts 10:18 186:6	78:15 83:12 98:14,15	146:22 149:7,8	123:11 169:10 251:7
achieve 95:4 106:15	actual 3:20 13:6 14:8	108:15,17,22 115:4	151:15 164:7 173:18	aim 24:14 119:21
ı		1		
		THE RESERVE TO SHARE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	The same of the contract of the same of th	the same of the sa

nir 60:12	271:12.21 275:9	156:4 158:14 160:11	appearing 190:10	44:7 50:8,11 60:20
aired 44:4 79:5,11 83:9	analogous 162:14	166:19 182:17 183:2	appearing 190:10 appears 81:2 94:5	65:20,21 69:8,10
86:13 93:7 96:20,22	211:9 272:5	183:10 184:3 186:5	145:3 242:13	74:8 88:22 94:14
99:11,21 108:19	analyses 41:19 42:13	187:12 190:4 231:17	applicable 53:20	107:14 117:18,21
113:17 118:15	analysis 66:13 273:9	244:21	application 204:14	118:1,18 121:20
airing 20:18 66:1 74:22	analyzing 259:14,15,20	answering 68:19 69:7	applied 248:11	122:1 123:19 124:2,4
108:11 110:13	and/or 47:17 120:10	107:18 166:16 184:9	applies 58:21 240:1	127:17 134:4,9
123:22 133:12	216:8	188:6	apply 65:20 88:3	135:12 139:1 146:11
airwaves 138:5 159:21	animals 90:14	answers 21:12 130:12	265:16	149:22 150:5,14,18
al 1:5,9,13 100:15	announces 51:3,5,13	162:19 163:3 184:5	appointment 221:12	162:21 166:17
101:8,13 118:11	annual 200:10 217:18	184:11 185:20 189:6	appointments 221:19	173:13 174:16,18
Alliance 96:1 133:7	218:18,19	189:7 192:22 235:5	appreciate 15:1 62:2	176:3 177:14,15
allow 12:14 26:17	answer 5:6,19 6:6 9:20	anticipated 32:6 277:8	67:19 68:21 72:1	181:1 185:4 195:5,6
55:14 119:3 192:2	- 12:15 13:19 15:9,10	anybody 22:18 32:5	120:18 139:4,5 205:8	195:14,21 196:3
236:16	15:11,15 16:11 17:10	34:18 76:18 171:2	approach 32:4 92:10	205:11 208:21
allowable 255:4	26:20,22 30:15 36:6	190:1 195:6 212:3	122:7 138:9 163:14	234:11 244:12
allowed 55:12 69:6	37:21 42:15 44:1	219:9 221:11	178:9 184:2.4	259:19 260:8,19
177:21	46:3 57:3 61:3,14	anybody's 241:16	approached 206:3	261:18 273:14
allows 121:3	62:5,17 65:9 67:19	anymore 137:12	226:6	aspects 148:9 242:18
altered 276:22	68:20 73:7 74:20	apart 20:21 41:1 42:2	appropriate 69:12	aspersions 203:19
ambiguous 114:4 260:6	75:5 76:21 85:21	148:9 239:21 273:14	163:5 274:15	assault 60:8
262:6	88:5 91:7 110:16	apartment 209:9	approved 11:5 225:3	assert 18:8 187:2
ameliorate 98:10	111:16,20 113:1	apologize 108:2	Arctic 64:13 76:13	188:11
264:11	114:11 115:12	apparent 197:16 198:3	90:12,15	asserted 187:19,19
ameliorates 266:16	117:13 119:5,15,15	appear 121:9 190:11	area 43:3 112:20	assertion 65:8 168:10
mend 261:22	120:18 121:4,15	appearance 8:2,6,9,13	156:18 181:11	188:15 192:20
iended 94:6	128:11 129:20	8:18,21 9:4,14,15,16	204:21 228:21	assessing 262:3
mendment 39:2 49:8	133:15 134:17 142:9	10:7,16 11:15 12:17	areas 61:10 147:3	assigned 218:22
49:15 118:12 135:22	145:7 146:15,16	12:20 13:5,12 15:16	177:19 178:8,11	assist 225:14 245:17
142:14,16 162:18	148:8 151:2,3,6	17:16 18:1 21:5 26:6	179:14,20 192:3	assisted 250:20
268:15	152:5 161:7,20 162:3	28:8,20 29:4 30:2	279:1	assisting 243:14
amendments 27:10	162:13,17 163:11	45:21 46:9,19 47:5	arena 158:3	association 2:15 112:6
America 60:10 100:10	166:20 174:20 175:1	49:9 50:11,12 51:9	arguing 268:6	219:17
132:10	175:19 176:13,14,16	51:21 55:22 56:22	arises 65:6	assume 6:7 56:11 65:2
American 64:3 84:19	177:7,9 181:15,18	65:5,22 82:10 83:5	Arizona 82:8	67:3 82:6 88:7 89:11
102:3 126:3 136:13	182:14,16,18,21	110:14 111:9 112:15	Arizonans 82:2	95:11 101:4 103:13
136:17,19 183:15	183:2,7 184:3,12,15	114:7,19 115:2	Arizona's 81:20	132:8 152:14 154:12
200:9 236:19 265:8	185:10,12 186:9	116:12 118:14	arm 250:14	183:13 208:1 214:11
270:1	187:21 188:9,13,20	120:21 121:11 123:5	arose 13:15	217:4 219:18 234:2
Americans 63:22	191:11,17 192:1,2	124:11 148:17	arrived 120:9	237:15 241:16
132:13	194:2 196:9 199:4	153:16 155:9 156:10	articulated 80:4 184:18	249:12,13 265:6
America's 95:13,19	201:2,18 205:21	156:12 178:17 179:5	aside 8:18 22:20 47:7	assuming 62:5 100:21
amicus 6:19	206:9 207:4,14	180:7 182:9,19 183:3	74:17 112:1 113:5	266:18
amount 21:9 47:9,12	219:17 220:4 222:11	183:11,18 191:6	217:2	assumption 154:18
47:14 52:11 146:21	226:10 229:17	200:21 234:6 235:11	asked 9:17 14:6 15:7	233:3
165:8,15 169:16	235:13 250:2 252:12	237:22 238:21	15:12,15 28:10,22	assure 239:7
172:7 213:17 217:22	252:20 253:5 258:8	239:13 241:2 242:11	46:11 52:1 69:8 73:2	astonished 34:21
232:3 246:22 251:10	260:7 261:20 267:1	242:14 251:2 252:5	74:1 76:5 83:1	as-a-human-being 21:1
277:10	278:12	252:20 253:2 258:5	102:22 156:3 158:13	attach 242:11
amounts 77:8 78:10	answered 9:17 11:19	258:15 259:14,20	160:10 185:7 189:15	attaches 270:14
79:8 140:22 146:8	14:6 15:12 18:3	262:3 263:15 264:12	195:17,20 208:9,17	attack 58:3,5 59:5
153:1 156:21 159:11	28:10,11 29:1 46:11	265:12 266:17	224:15	60:14 123:3 258:20
234:21 236:9,18	52:1 59:9 68:13,14	267:12 269:3 270:13	asking 12:7 14:3 15:1	259:2 269:10
`52:2,10,21 254:11	68:15 69:10 76:6,7	270:14 275:5	20:13,20 23:12 41:3	attacked 242:17
54:15,19 255:6,17	76:11 102:22 144:17	APPEARANCES 3:1	42:1,4,7,11 43:19	attacking 56:13 118:11
		- Alexandra varia		

199:10	227:3,5,11 228:15	BCRA 36:2 98:9 99:4
attempt 7:16 90:4	229:11 231:18 232:8	107:3 117:7 143:21
92:21 189:9 267:18	237:19 243:6,10	144:16 150:11 278:
attempted 91:11	245:3,10	bearing 80:13
115:14 122:16	awareness 98:16	bears 84:10
135:21 151:9,19	awful 23:19	BECK 3:12
153:5	a.m 2:5	becoming 71:15
attempting 66:5 79:13	I	behalf 2:7,14 3:8,16
91:12 93:2 108:21	<u> </u>	74:16 172:1 224:20
116:17 234:17	B 282:8	225:14 252:13
attempts 89:21	babies 133:1	253:19 269:12
attend 209:4 210:13	baby 132:13	belaboring 267:11
212:11 215:21	back 9.3,22 10:16 21:4	belief 11:16 124:10
217:20 222:18	25:16,18 29:11 34:21	beliefs 24:22
223:22	38:17 46:12 50:15	believe 7:18 14:7 26:1
attendance 224:1	62:9 72:2 74:18	46:10 53:6 65:22
attended 206:13	78:13 83:8 86:1	74:13 79:17 120:6
209:21 213:5 216:8	92:15 113:9 114:21	121:8,21 123:1
216:10,13 217:19	122:6 124:13 128:5	124:21 132:14
220:18 221:14	168:6 170:2 172:4,12	135:16 136:20
224:19 230:20,22	179:8 182:1 202:9	164:18 171:12
attention 42:20 63:16	213:4 217:18 229:18	174:20 182:20
102:4 232:21	230:3 238:4 247:7,22	189:12 199:9 205:15
attorney 9:19 62:2	256:18 2:60:14 275:8	207:15 211:5 217:7
attorney-client 204:8	backed 55:11	239:20 240:18
ttributable 15:22	back-door 138:9	254:15 279:3
16:12 17:9 18:7	bad 55:13 162:11	believing 120:20
19:13 56:1 120:6	balance 163:22 178:5	belive 206:3
typical 222:9	balancing 153:6	belt 207:20
udiotapes 40:18	ballot 109:22 145:3	bend 64:8
August 30:18	148:19 239:17 241:1	beneath 261:16
ugusta 246:5	241:20 242:13	benefit 156:20 236:12
uthor 163:13	245:21 269:5	237:21 241:18 274:7
uthority 122:21	ban 57.12 193:8,10	benefited 251:4
262:14 264:19	196:13 202:10 254:8	benefits 144:8 245:18
uthorized 73:18 74:16	275:11	245:21
uto 64:9	bank 171:6	benefitting 242:9
vailable 167:22	banks 145:1 170:20,21	best 60:1 136:16
210:16 254:7	171:1	204:21 218:11
venue 3:6 154:2	banned 261:14	258:20 259:1
236:10	banning 1.54:6 156:19	better 64:3,7,7 95:15
verage 40:8 42:21	178:14 261:10	bewildered 78:11
91:3,6 279:13	barely 138:6	beyond 29:7 44:7,13
void 205:11 227:12	base 30:1	75:17 163:19 164:11
254:3	based 13:11,11 14:8	172:21 241:14
voiding 252:20 255:3	45:22 136:13 161:18	bid 95:13
ware 13:9,14 14:3	169:2:1	big 49:21 81:18 99:10
15:4,20 17:8 18:5	bases 124:6	103:19,20 109:9,10
19:12 20:16,21 28:7	basic 170:11,19 269:11	bigger 84:17
29:3 42:12 64:19	275:16	bill 41:2 64:11 103:19
116:22 155:7 159:13	basis 11:12 16:10 41:9	109:9 136:15,18
168:7 170:5 199:12	52:17 74:13 119:12	billion 67:1
100.1 110.3 177.14	120:20 168:9,14	billions 100:11
205-17 206-18		
205:17 206:18		
205:17 206:18 210:22 213:9,14 224:9,13 226:13	184:18 190:8 223:5 Bates 80:13 84:10	birth 132:17,22 133:5 blanket 119:19

5:2 98:9 99:4	board 80:19 81:13
17:7 143:21	88:12 94:5 100:6
150:11 278:4	103:8,13 136:4
0:13	boards 81:3,5 84:15
10	95:11
12	bombard 30:11
71:15	bombarded 34:1
7,14 3:8,16	bombardment 35:6
72:1 224:20	36:2 96:13
252:13	bona 131:14
269:12 - 267:11	bottom 197:1 257:11
g 267:11	271:11
16 124:10 :22	bought 214:13 brain 42:11
18 14:7 26:10	BRE 84:11
3:6 65:22	break 5:17 54:10
9:17 120:6	181:20 203:12
1 123:1	232:12 235:7 248:20
132:14	270:13
136:20	breakfasts 230:4,5
171:12	breaks 5:22 237:16
182:20	BREGMAN 3:11 4:6
199:9 205:15	9:17 11:18 12:11,13
211:5 217:7	13:17 14:6 15:9
240:18	17:12 18:8 20:19
279:3	23:18 25:11 26:12
120:20	28:10,22 30:13 31:4
:3	32:22 36:5 37:19
0	38:16 41:1,20 42:14
61.16	43:19 45:22 46:10 47:15 49:11 51:11,22
61:16 6:20 236:12	53:11 54:9.21 56:3
241:18 274:7	57:2 59:8 60:15,18
251:4	61:6,8,20 62:11,16
14:8 245:18	65:7 67:6 68:6,21
	69:16 73:6 75:3,8
g 242:9	76:5,16 79:1 82:11
36:16	83:15 85:19 87:13
18:11	88:2,20 90:18 91:5
59:1	94:8 96:4 100:21
3,7,7 95:15	101:18,21 102:22
178:11	104:6,21 107:14,17
:7 44:7,13	110:15 111:11
3:19 164:11	112:17 114:10
41:14	115:11 117:8 118:17 119:14 121:1,13
31:18 99:10	123:6 126:22 127:22
0 109:9.10	128:9 129:19 130:7
17	130:12 133:13,21
:11 103:19	134:15 137:1 141:14
6:15,18	142:7 144:13 145:5
l !	146:10 148:3,20
0:11	149:18 150:5,15,22
7,22 133:5	152:3 155:11 156:3
9:19	156:15 157:16
1	

158:13 160:10,13 . 161:3,16 162:16 165:10,18,22 166:15 166:22 172:17 173:13 174:13,16 175:17 176:2 177:8 178:19 179:6 180:8 181:7,19 182:2,11,20 183:5,19 185:6 186:8 190:12 191:10,16 192:1,19 193:14,22 195:14,19 198:2,9 200:22 201:15 202:4 203:11 205:20 207:3 220:3,11,21 222:10 226:9 227:1,22 234:7 235:12 238:1,7,22 239:18 241:4 242:16 246:9 248:20 250:2,7 251:5 252:6 253:3 258:7,17 259:15 260:5 262:5 263:18 265:14,18 266:5,21 267:15 268:13 269:6 273:13 277:20 278:10 280:1 **BRENDA 1:22 2:5** Brennan 80:19 brief 6:19 bright 91:16 107:11 125:4 173:1 194:12 bring 54:19 276:7 brings 195:20 broad 202:16 210:17 227:10 broadcast 40:19 73:22 76:15 118:12,15 123:15 125:9 163:18 174:1,9 175:8 178:16 179:3 180:4 181:3 263:1 266:19 273:7 274:11 broadcasting 120:10 126:10,14 151:13 broadcasts 48:18 124:1 Buckley-Valeo 12:20 budget 84:20 100:10 budgeted 95:19 **budgets** 256:15 building 2:5 279:12,14 bundled 229:11 bundling 229:9 burdensome 108:10 131:16 burning 151:7

r ≠ush 49:7 110:2	102-11-114-02	265 12 262 5 12	250 10 20 202 1	
	102:11 114:22	265:12 269:5,12	279:18,20 282:6	51:20 67:16 88:17
128:18 129:15 130:3	124:16 137:22	270:20 277:11	case 6:20 7:11 12:20	105:22 129:16 130:4
130:21	138:13 171:2 173:3	candidate's 57:14	63:2 69:2 111:21	130:7 133:4 236:15
business 112:8 220:20	187:17 237:18 248:4	89:15 103:3 145:16	112:1,18 113:2,5,6	254:1
221:13,18 226:7	250:21 253:19 255:3	215:13	113:22 129:2 137:12	
	259:6 270:18,21	candidate-paid 31:19	143:3 187:5 189:20	39:7 48:8 87:5 97:7
C	271:18,19,22 279:9	candor 270:12	197:17 201:18 202:6	126:1,2 130:19
C 4:1 282:1	camps 200:7	capacity 20:21 21:1	221:16	171:14 255:2 272:18
CAFA 70:15	candidacies 225:14	42:2,4 43:20 149:1	cases 143:9 187:8	272:19
calculation 6:3	candidacy 154:3 172:2	capture 81:9 267:20	251:16	changes 81:20 164:1
California 183:15	209:22	captures 131:10	cast 10:12 91:10	272:16 281:4
257:12,14 259:12	candidate 11:3 17:2	car 170:17	134:22 203:19	changing 53:3
260:2,10 261:3	19:8 26:4 38:15	card 219:20	casual 221:22	channel 157:12 236:5
262:21 263:17	- 44:17 58:16,21 59:1	care 56:12 95:18,22	categories 73:21	243:9
264:14	70:9 75:22 90:2	96:1 100:12	249:14	channeled 10:4 14:12
call 56:18 64:10 84:22	93:18 94:21 97:11,14	career 70:9	Caucus 223:4	153:21 156:22
87:6,7,16,19 88:8,12	97:15 99:7,9,20	careful 89:20	cause 103:21 187:7	237:20 238:2 243:7
90:14 94:21,22,22,22	100:20 123:3,3 124:9	Caring 100:12	caused 158:11	channeling 236:21
95:21 100:14 106:7,7	134:5 145:2,15,20	cars 64:7	causes 70:8	245:12
136:15 150:8 170:17	152:12,17 154:2	Carvin 3:3 140:8,10	CD 54:13	channels 40:12 83:8
209:13 213:7 216:12	160:1 171:5,17	141:19 142:12 143:5	Center 80:20	chapter 64:17 244:17
231:8 249:4 272:9	178:17 179:4 180:5	144:19 145:11 147:8	cents 200:7	characteristics 113:7
called 2:1 4:4 6:10	181:4 182:8 207:1	148:14 149:13 150:4	certain 62:20 72:14,22	characterization 254:2
132:20 216:3 224:21	215:10 226:4,16	150:9,16 151:20	73:21 82:15 83:2	chase 127:19
calling 106:14 170:13	237:21 239:15,16	152:13 155:20 156:8	100:3 102:15 105:7	chat 185:1
Ils 49:11 53:12 76:16	241:1,10,15,18	157:4 158:9,20	108:7 131:18 177:22	chatted 140:14 249:2
38:2 94:8 133:21	242:13 243:3,4 245:9	160:19 161:6 162:5	190:6 229:20 238:19	cheaper 64:15
198:9 201:15 208:22	245:13,19,21 246:8	164:20 165:13 166:3	245:9 246:22 260:17	check 240:13
209:3,8 210:2,9,12	246:10,15 249:22	166:18 167:2 173:8	certainly 13:3 16:15	checked 132:11
211:6 222:17 223:2	251:9 257:22 258:2	173:21 174:15 175:5	18:20 31:18 36:9	checks 50:21
224:1 227:1	263:4,13 266:15	176:19 177:6,13	39:6,7 67:2 73:7	children 110:5
campaign 7:14,16 8:5	273:22	179:1 180:2,13	99:22 104:14 105:1	China 200:11,13
9:12 14:17 16:6 23:8	candidates 21:20 29:17	181:22 182:4,5,15,22	111:18 120:8,13	China's 200:11
27:8,12 28:16 30:7	33:7,13 44:11,12	183:8,21 184:7 186:4	126:6 128:13 137:6	choice 103:21 110:8
30:12 32:6 37:9	47:22 53:18 59:22	186:18 189:1,21	145:10,18 152:10,21	188:10
43:13 44:18 47:3,21	60:2 66:19 71:17	190:16 191:5,12,18	170:7 181:13 192:10	choose 29:18 46:2 57:3
48:14 58:11 59:15	72:14 78:2 80:10	191:19 192:15 193:2	204:11 205:3 209:18	85:21 145:7 146:15
66:7,16,20 77:16	84:4 85:5,14,16	193:6,20 194:19	217:5 246:8 254:10	172:19 173:15
82:8,16 85:14 97:5	86:17,22 96:15,17	195:17 196:11,18,20	255:10 265:15	chooses 61:8 185:11
98:11 99:7 110:20	97:4,12 98:2,10 99:2	198:4,15 199:20,22	271:16 277:17	chose 123:15 147:4
112:14 160:2 165:16	102:13,15 129:4,18	201:5,20 203:13,15	CERTIFY 281:1	151:16 162:1 163:22
167:7 168:13 169:17	131:15,20 134:12	206:8 207:7 220:7,14	cetera 111:8	164:11 186:11
172:10 187:16 197:9	139:1 141:3 148:18	221:10 222:14	chairman 206:4,10,11	1
208:5 224:12 227:13	154:9 155:10,17	226:12 227:4 228:5	206:12 211:21 212:1	chosen 60:21 Circuit 186:19
227:18 228:12,16	157:14 207:18	234:13 235:21 238:3		B:
229:13 239:4 240:14	214:18 217:1 225:13	238:10.14 239:6	212:3,13 231:7,11 challenge 92:22	circuitous 16:8 77:5 138:7
242:12 243:3 246:17	225:22 226:3 227:7	240:6 241:12 243:5		
247:7 250:5 253:13	230:19 232:10 234:2	246:14 248:21 249:1	challenging 194:14	circumstance 204:16
253:17 259:4 264:21	236:2,12 239:10		267:22 Chambar 104.2	circumstances 54:5
266:13 268:21 270:5		250:8 252:1,11 253:8	Chamber 104:3	129:11 130:20 131:3
271:6 276:10	241:3,11 242:8 243:9	257:7 258:13 259:7	champion 112:11	162:15 233:17
campaigning 43:8	243:14,19 245:6	259:18,22 260:12	chance 43:14 48:3	269:19
campaigning 43:8 campaigns 31:21 40:5	246:21 247:3,12,14	262:17 264:7 265:22	272:14	circumvent 98:1
1:5,9 48:12 49:10	247:18,20 248:11	266:9,11 267:5	CHANEY 3:4	227:12 247:19 248:7
	250:13,17 251:20	268:17 270:11	change 13:10 14:8,9,19	circumventing 254:21
9:20,22 99:3 102:8	255:9,12 258:6	273:16,19 278:1,5	35:16,17 37:1 51:4,9	circumvention 131:11
A San manak kasa . mantibanan ma mantiba				A STATE OF THE STA

242:2
cite 29:9 34:17 186:18
205:22 228:3 231:3
244:17
cited 42:17 118:14
citing 187:7
citings 189:16
Citizens 73:4 111:5
civil 1:6,9 190:1 204:18
clarification 101:2
clarify 6:6 13:13 204:2
205:7 268:13
clause 26:16 46:1
111:12,19 115:11
117:9 118:22 176:3
176:17 177:10
182:12 183:6 186:1,2
187:8 190:7 192:22
clean 11:1,4 29:18 80:7
81:20,21 82:1,4,4
224:21 226:3
cleaner 64:15
clear 14:22 24:6 25:12
61:18 90:1,3 91:19
93:22 101:10 109:8
113:15 116:18 130:2
140:15 162:5 167:13
174:7 184:13 193:4
203:17 217:7 224:16
229:17 249:21 253:9
257:20
clearer 108:5 232:13
clearly 13:22 89:9,13
94:12 96:7 104:12
105:9,12 134:20
157:2 162:20 178:16
179:3 180:4 181:4
185:3 240:1 257:21
272:22
clever 183:19,21
client 174:20
Clinton's 103:19 109:9
closely 176:21
closer 102:9
Club 45:6,12,13 63:18
64:18 72:5 75:9,20
90:11 125:18
Club's 125:8
CMAG 80:20 81:7
CMAGs 81:15
Coalition 136:19
183:14
cognizant 102:20
coincidence 37:13
66:13 71:3,6 79:12

93:9,10 96:22 115:21 coldly 132:15 colleagues 43:12 68:11 69:14 74:10 231:1 colleague's 188:6 collected 32:9 80:19 collective 77:2 83:7 138:17 194:5 collectively 10:13 27:17 35:13 98:8 collects 51:5 80:21 Collins 64:6,10 66:2 70:11,14 72:4 74:19 74:22 76:13 78:22 colloquies 6:2 85:13 131:13 146:22 165:3 187:4 210:5 220:9 226:8 241:17 246:20 249:14 259:18 276:1 comes 2:0:10 33:15 58:10 62:20 72:10 75:6 36:5 92:12 120:9 129:21 137:8 155:18 158:17 203:2
227:18 232:19 256:2 comfortable 193:3 coming 14.15 16:7 220:2 223:18,21
272:8 comment 69:18 comments 72:18 74:10
74:15 75:16 82:21 87:12 89:2 90:10,20 92:16 117:10,19,20 118:2 119:1,3,4 Commerce: 104:3 commission 1:8 228:7
281:19 committed 70:7 committee 3:9 31:16 33:4 49:19 53:17
58:22 140:11 197:8 197:10,18 198:6 206:20,21 207:9 208:2,5,15,21 209:7
211:7,10,13 212:9,10 212:17 213:5 214:3 214:16 215:2,8,14,17 215:22 217:21 222:16 224:9,10

for Milen McConnen v. 11
229:2 230:9 231:2,8 231:12 232:2,4,8
233:18 244:5,8,8,10
244:18 245:1,1
251:12 252:16 277:13
committees 33:7,14
141:3 197:7 205:13
206:19 207:22 210:19 213:11 215:9
229:5
committee's 207:2
committee-sponsored 214:20,22
common 103:17 109:11
110:3 168:3 170:2,8
171:12 187:7 commonly 173:4
communicate 57:10
71:21,22 106:8 203:3
214:6 communicated 26:14
communicating 105:6
113:20 138:20
159:21 communication 17:6
45:20 46:8 56:20
58:18 75:1 90:6
134:11 146:5 173:12 173:17 174:11
175:13 196:16 198:8
267:10
communications 16:14 17:10 18:5,7,10 19:4
19:14 20:5,15 29:15
37:1 38:14 51:7,17 53:9 74:12 80:6
119:19 120:17
121:17 122:17 123:1
123:16 124:8 136:1 140:16 142:17,19,21
144:5,10 146:19
151-12 17 22 152-10
153:12 157:7 160:8 163:18 164:12
172:13,14 174:3
175:9 194:8,11 272:2
274:11 276:15 279:7
compact 203:9 companies 115:10
126:10,14
company 136:7 company's 125:9
company's 125:9 comparatively 256:16
compare 264:9

comparing 263:22 compel 188:20 270:4 compelled 13:10 14:8 28:1 163:8 176:16 187:21 188:22 189:21 196:6 compelling 177:8 186:15 189:13 compilations 44:14 complain 30:10 complained 36:16 complete 5:12 completely 151:3 166:16,16 comport 267:4,8 concede 61:18 62:7 conceivable 190:20 195:18.19 conceived 32:5 concentrated 146:18 153:1 156:18 157:6 271:4 concern 12:17,18 13:1 13:2 35:12 38:4 177:4 192:14 264:11 266:17 267:13 277:5 concerned 8:4 10:19,21 30:20 39:5 40:5 79:22 118:8 concerning 186:12 278:7 concerns 36:20 38:2;20 45:17 90:7 92:1 116:5 125:5 141:20 142:13 273:5 276:17 conclude 131:22 concluded 280:5 concludes 139:3 conclusion 128:21 174:19 175:18 198:10 201:16 concrete 13:6 conducted 80:1 171:22 conduit 247:19 confer 62:12 conferred 62:15 confidence 8:7 9:6 27:15 52:4 77:11 81:22 84:7 86:9,15 135:15 157:20 179:16 234:20 254:4 255:21 275:21 confident 186:2 confine 51:18 confined 51:7

confines 73:2 74:1 confront 255:1 276:3 confused 112:2 166:16 confusing 130:13 confusion 166:21 205:11 Congress 16:4 26:9,13 27:5,6 35:21 94:22 95:3.18 106:7 112:20 113:10 114:14 118:20 136:9 146:12 161:17,21 164:9 176:4 177:12 180:1 190:10 192:8,21 193:17 200:10 204:17 205:19 220:2 226:8 234:8 253:15 255:1 270:4 276:9 Congressional 197:9 206:20 212:8,17 230:18 264:5 Congressman 89:12 92:18 94:22 Congresswoman 136:4 136:14,16,21 199:10 199:13,17 200:12 Congress's 176:7 conjecture 91:8 conjunction 89:2 103:2 164:1 connected 176:22 connection 7:10 26:14 82:8 163:1 195:15 228:16 233:16 consensus 115:15 178:6 192:7 195:4 consider 276:8 considerable 202:15 consideration 41:2 considered 41:22 61:12 65:11 112:20 113:15 234:8 259:2 260:20 considering 42:6 176:10 consistent 36:6 37:5 141:17 146:2 251:8 274:4 278:18 consistently 41:17 164:18 consolidated 1:8 constituencies 203:4 constituency 54:3 146:1 constituents 10:22 30:4

30:10 34:13 36:16

				~~~~
37:17 38:12,22 45:14	98:11 99:2 261:14	169:1 175:11 192:18	counsel 2:2 24:3 62:15	criterion 19:21
45:16	262:14 264:19 265:2	198:1,2,5,14 201:8,9	89:3 186:2 187:9	critical 24:10
constitute 19:17 57:7	268:1	208:12 215:15	204:3,6	criticizing 199:16
86:3 107:13 242:21	controversial 246:2	217:10 225:7 226:2	counsel's 6:9,19 62:6	crosses 193:5
258:11	conventional 147:1,15	231:21 234:17	count 6:1,2	cross-examined 187:2
constituted 91:15	158:18 159:1 170:11	238:17 240:5 261:1	counting 216:22	188:3
113:12 168:5 268:2	conversation 18:18	263:11 264:8 265:20	country 200:8 248:5	crumbs 85:3
constitutes 49:15	212:15 223:16,19	266:4 268:16 272:4	couple 54:13 223:3	culminated 149:6
116:19 175:13	conversations 30:3	corrections 281:4	course 22:3 23:7 24:16	cumulative 79:14
260:17	34:13 221:2,5,7	correlated 227:7	31:21 41:5 69:4	108:17 149:1
constitution 261:22	convert 144:8	corroded 234:19	71:18 72:7 130:10	curb 149:4
constitutional 111:14	convey 54:3 59:19 93:2	corrosive 9:11 14:16	208:19	cure 262:11
204:22	105:3 134:21 135:1	255:21	court 1:1 5:8 9:7 12:18	current 10:14 13:16
constitutionality 123:8		corrupt 12:3,4,5,6,9,10	12:20 58:13 90:7	15:22 21:13,21 27:12
construct 66:17	conveyed 119:11	26:10 27:12 37:18	91:19 92:12 114:13	28:1 31:13,15 39:4
consult 181:10	151:13	78:14 115:3 270:2	122:18 184:8 185:15	48:7 53:19 67:2,13
consulted 186:1	conveying 94:19 95:1	corrupted 7:19 8:1,11	189:18,20 190:13	70:19 77:5 82:16
Contact 133:3	128:13 134:1	8:17,19 9:1 10:15	191:2 195:9	92:2 121:22 124:16
contacted 89:14	convicted 55:12,15	11:17 14:1,1,4	Court's 111:4 116:5	151:10 160:7,14
contacts 222:8	Cooper 2:11 4:21	119:10,13 120:5	coverage 103:16,22	163:15 164:6 179:22
content 37:3	cooperation 279:22	122:1 198:18	105:8 126:20	194:9 212:1 251:18
contention 119:12	cooperative 188:5	corruption 8:2,6,10,13	covered 18:13 60:22	253:17 254:21 255:3
contents 54:14	203:20	8:20,22 9:2,5,14,15	75:14,18 266:7	259:3 277:16
content-rich 125:19	copy 7:9	9:16 10:7,18 11:15	covers 239:2	currently 63:2 254:14
contest 38:14	core 61:1 85:20 118:22	12:17,21 13:7,14,18	crafting 91:11	cut 85:2 87:3,9,21
ntext 43:22 128:20	134:15 162:2 163:7	14:9 15:3,5,8,17,21	create 58:4 82:3 115:2	100:11 242:7
193:3 205:2 231:13	176:2 202:4	16:4,12 17:9,14,16	116:6 148:17 156:10	Cutler 3:13
278:1	corner 197:2,3	17:17 18:1,6 19:13	156:12 178:5 179:5	cuts 100:14,15
continue 62:22 63:8	corporate 17:2 19:9	20:17 21:5 26:7,8,11	182:9 183:3,18	cutting 50:21
120:14 133:3 142:18	31:3,10 32:13,19	27:5 28:8,20,20 29:4	200:20 204:9 235:10	cycle 50:2 257:10
158:7 177:22 236:17	34:15 49:2,6 51:6,17	30:3 45:21 46:9	238:20 241:1 242:3	cycles 19:5,5 20:4
continued 2:18 3:1	121:10 122:11	49:10 50:11,12 51:9	242:14,20 258:15	cynicism 35:11 38:21
283:1	126:11 144:5 146:19	51:21 56:1 57:1 65:5	265:11 269:18	39:10,15 158:1
continuing 89:14	154:20 159:7 163:17	65:22 78:13 82:10	created 159:6 168:20	255:16 273:6,10
144:15	172:6 254:13	83:5 110:14 111:9	169:8,8 234:5,18	
continuously 19:22	corporation 112:5	112:16 114:7,19	236:19 242:1 275:11	D
20:7 108:4	114:8 116:13 145:19	116:13 118:14	creates 35:11 153:16	D 4:1
contrary 185:3 278:15	154:14 179:2 259:13	120:22 121:11 123:5	153:18 155:9 157:13	data 278:14
contrast 85:17	260:3 262:2	124:11 148:17	182:19 269:17	date 210:6
contribute 208:4,9	corporations 111:7	153:16 155:9 156:10	creating 269:22	David 2:10 4:19 22:22
215:20 229:12	112:7 114:15 115:9	156:12 158:10	criminal 190:11	day 3:5 43:1 132:16
251:11	115:17 117:1 121:10	178:17 179:5 180:7	crisis 100:9	139:8 145:2 161:2
contributed 33:9 47:12	122:3 123:2 124:9	182:10,19 183:4,11	criteria 19:6 20:9,16	162:17 173:3 244:14
contributes 157:9	141:5 142:6 144:7	183:18 191:6 200:21	49:14,17 57:6 62:20	271:4,4,7,8 272:11
contribution 197:11	147:22 148:16	234:6 235:11 237:22	65:17,19,20 66:18	274:3 281:11
227:12 247:1 273:10	149:16 150:21	238:21 239:13 241:2	67:13 71:10 72:16	days 4:8 16:22 17:4
contributions 49:21	154:15 155:22	242:15 251:2 252:5	75:7,13 83:19 85:13	19:6,7 30:12 36:3
50:2 51:19 53:10	159:12,13 164:4,8	252:21 253:2 258:5	86:1 87:10 88:1,15	40:19 41:11 43:17
112:6 218:4,8 227:15	191:8 192:17 193:11	258:15 259:14,21	89:21 90:10,17,18,19	48:19 56:21 58:19
229:12 250:6 251:9	194:11 196:1 202:11	262:4 263:15 264:12	91:12,13 93:20	65:3,4 66:2,2 72:12
252:15 254:12,12,13	correct 6:21 7:8 8:15	265:12 266:18	113:11 114:3,5	82:7 91:2 95:12
277:11	24:4 28:21 35:22	267:13 269:3 270:13	115:17 120:1 131:5,9	101:4 103:13 104:9
contributors 32:17	43:9,14 44:22 52:13	270:14 275:5	210:19 211:2 258:10	106:2 107:15 110:1
0:3 216:2 224:14	141:7 143:13 152:2	cost 271:18	258:21 260:17,21	112:14 113:18 123:4
.trol 37:3 97:17	156:2 161:8 165:17	costs 245:22 271:2	267:3,4,8 268:7	124:10 128:14 129:2
<u> </u>	The second second second second second			

132:9 133:12 135:2,8	deeply 40:4	186:22	133:18 141:21	discharge 7:16
145:1 162:11 172:15		deprived 166:11	146:13,14 159:19	disclosable 34:4
172:21 174:3,11	defeated 11:3 55:11	depth 125:6	166:17 184:4 185:22	disclose 23:8 32:11,14
180:19,20 181:5,5	defeating 55:21	Derek 3:19	196:7 213:2 214:10	32:16 38:10 50:3
182:8 183:17 200:19	defendants 1:10 143:8	describe 80:8,18 186:4	214:11 215:18,19,21	97:21
240:19 257:10 258:4	defenseles: 132:14	described 146:7 154:17		disclosed 25:21 26:2
268:11 269:4	deficiencies 151:10	171:16 230:9	247:2 250:14 251:12	33:10,19 49:20 72:15
deal 53:3 127:20	179:15 267:20	design 116:17	261:19 267:22	77:7 97:22 251:17,21
200:12 239:4	deficiency 194:9	designate 4:8	differential 184:1	269:16
Dear 136:7.8	define 166:6 169:12	designed 16:18 20:11	differently 171:11	discloses 23:14
death 133:1	defined 19:3-26:2	24:17 37:8 65:12	196:4-	disclosure 21:19 22:20
debate 6:2 26:12,16	108:8 267:9	83:12 96:8 97:1	difficult 40:1 52:2 78:8	23:3.6 24:10.11.14
29:11 30:13 36:5	defines 19:17	99:18 104:12 134:4	230:21 235:16 264:9	24:19 31:14 37:6
41:20 46:1 57:2	defining 20:8 144:21	140:20 141:12 142:4	272:13	47:7 58:1 78:6 84:5
60:15 61:1,10 67:6	169:14	144:10 161:1 193:12	difficulty 52:6,16,18	115:1 117:4 124:22
85:20 91:18 111:12	definite 219:19	197:19 265:10	202:15	125:1 138:11 140:17
111:19 115:11 117:8	definitely 27:13 219:12	1	dime 60:10	discovered 255:5
118:17,22 134:16	definition 17:14 18:12	desk 232:19	dimension 31:12	discovery 185:13,17
141:16 145:6 146:11	19:2 20:4 23:16	despite 15:11 61:9	diminish 278:16,20	186:21 190:2,5
148:7 150:7,10,12	25:12 74:12 173:11	100:10	diminished 275:22	discuss 190:18 193:2
161:17 162:2,14	174:2,10 175:9	detailed 189:13	dinner 210:5 211:16	
163:8,176:3,12,17	196:15 198:7 240:11	deterioration 126:18	212:14 214:9,10	210:8 220:1 221:12 221:18 226:7
177:3,4,10 182:12	260:20 267:14	126:19	215:2,3,4 217:12,13	discussing 220:19
183:5 184:14,21	degree 120:11 271:9	determination 113:12	217:14,16 218:20	221:3
186:1,11 187:8,11,18	Delaware 132:12.16	188:12	223:1	discussion 168:16
187:18 189:20 190:7	Delegates 55:10	determine 24:12,20	dinners 211:19 213:6	discussion 108:10
191:10,16 192:22	deliberating 273:15	25:1,1,3 115:18	214:20.22 216:9.11	221:19 222:8
196:6 202:5 204:9	deliberations 185:8	194:17	217:4,9,18 218:15,18	f
205:20 207:3 220:3	deliberator 43:21	Detroit 64:7	218:19 220:2,17	disenchanted 27:22 35:11 138:12
226:9 234:7 235:12	delineated 113:10	develop 36:9 37:5 52:3	221:14 222:3,18	disenchantment 39:20
238:1,22 239:18	delivered 132:12,16	71:13 93:19 125:14	230:6	255:17
241:4 242:16 251:6	democratic 56:8,22	developed 33:5 38:6	dip 58:5 59:1	disenfranchised 135:16
258:7 263:18 269:6	183:16 207:21	71:9 81:6 92:10	direct 63:15 83:10	displaced 274:10
278:11	240:17 257:12,14	158:1 163:14,21	113:21 116:7 119:2	disproportionate 11:10
decade 275:17	259:12 260:2,10	179:16 195:3 276:14	197:11 212:12	154:8
decades 30:9 273:3	261:3 262:21 263:14	276:17	249:22 262:14	dispute 65:17 91:18
decide 103:15	263:17 265:9 269:2	developing 24:15 59:13	directed 61:10,11	169:20 248:6
decided 161:22,22	272:10 275:20	122:7 153:7 170:6	204:3,4 245:8	disregard 200;2
decides 112:10	deny 57:9 147:6 164:16	development 39:2	directly 60:20 141:12	disruptive 18:17
decision 40:2 91:14	denying 54:2 59:18,19	97:18 98:5	142:19 154:16	disseminated 126:1
104:1 111:5 186:19	71:20 129:5 138:19	devote 222:21	156:13 185:7 191:8	271:4
207:12	depend 154:19	devoted 77:9 112:8	226:2 235:6 237:20	distinction 12:4 13:22
decisions 207:9,16	dependence 64:4,12	155:1 220:18	246:7 250:21	31:1,8 32:21 34:3,14
227:6 232:2	depending 52:4 102:13	difference 49:9,21	director 208:20	34:18,19 49:18 79:8
declaration 7:1,9,13	133:19 145:9	50:12,18 88:19 94:12	disadvantage 184:16	90:1,4 91:17 92:19
8:18 13:21 15:20	depends 127:14 145:14	94:13,16 99:10 108:9	201:22	93:22 107:11 124:3,3
22:5 25:8,10 26:7	191:7 198:22 214:17	115:8 116:12 186:15	disadvantaged 168:17	213:13 214:18
30:2 118:15 119:8	219:7	260:9 267:18	disaffected 27:22	235:17 239:1 248:16
120:4,22 121:12	deposed 4:22 187:1	different 12:15 15:1	135:16	distinctions 50:8 65:11
124:5 185:15 198:16	deposition 1:17 2:1 4:7	18:9 22:10 32:4	disagree 119:18 123:12	74:11,14 162:10
declarations 50:10	5:2,20 16:21 119:9	33:15,19,21 48:2	179:10,11 192:6	213:9
decrease 64:3	139:6 174:21 200:3	49:3 51:1,2,3 63:1	195:2 204:6.14	distinguishing 13:20
deemed 12:21	205:5 280:4 281:2	65:21 92:22 94:7	disappointed 27:22	distort 144:6
deems 9:8	282:10 283:2	104:18 118:13	135:17	distribute 60:4
	depositions 69:22 70:1	121:20 123:19	disappointment 39:20	district 1:1,2 2:7 57:10
асер 12.10	07.22 10.1	.61.60 163.19	anappointment 37.20	uistifet 1.1,2 2.1 31.1(

				
. 104:8 137:8 264:5	270:15 271:12	effect 18:14 19:16 71:6	106:3,6,10,16,20	153:15 154:10
268:4,10	273:11	79:14 98:6 99:4,22	107:4,6 108:4,6,20	155:18 159:4 172:16
disturbing 98:5 270:7	doubled 270:22 271:18	115:20 137:7 160:21	109:14 123:4 124:10	175:15 193:13 237:9
271:10 273:1	271:19	172:16 225:4,19	129:2 131:11 135:3,9	238:13 239:3 240:5,9
diverse 38:9	doubt 195:8 203:8	231:19 254:14 262:9	137:8,16 140:22	242:2 243:2 244:1,3
diverted 277:6	248;17	265:1 272:15 273:6	145:1 147:2 158:4,6	244:4 245:3 254:2
divide 42:10	dough 84:22	278:7 279:10	158:6,19 159:2 161:1	264:19 265:11 271:1
divisions 126:13	draft 89:21	effective 105:4 168:11	164:2 165:16 167:10	electoral 81:22 89:17
divorced 273:21	drafted 202:8	effectively 164:19	169:17 170:7 172:15	191:21 202:2,3
doctor 132:15	draining 200:9	effectiveness 278:8,16	174:12 175:16	249:22
document 6:9,15 7:1,7	dramatic 39:17 254:1	278:20	178:18 179:5 180:19	electronic 80:21
55:4,8 63:12 73:13	dramatically 30:9 39:7	effects 36:2	181:5,6 182:9 183:17	elects 60:2
73:17,19 74:4 80:13	48:8	effort 145:20 199:11,15	192:13 194:9 197:20	eliminate 55:17
84:10 87:15 88:3	draw 13:22 31:1,8 34:3	227:12 237:20	199:11 200:20	eloquent 15:16
89:5,7 95:7 100:5	34:19 83:2 90:4	efforts 144:22 148:2,16	224:22 228:7 237:18	else's 195:6
109:17 136:3 143:11	91:16 92:19 94:6	152:2 153:9,14	238:16 239:8 240:12	emanates 15:20
143:12,15,19 144:2	118:20 125:2 162:1	156:18 158:12 159:9	240:19 241:17	emanating 57:1
196:21 197:4 257:18	194:15 202:13,17,22	171:16 181:3 266:13	243:22 245:18 248:8	embodied 7:14 195:2
263:7	203:2	egregious 16:5 21:13	251:18 253:13	Emily's 250:18
doing 13:11 30:19 36:7	drawing 65:10 107:11	21:14 98:15 122:5	255:10 256:21	emphatically 211:14
106:18 145:10,13	164:3 172:20	157:8 242:18 261:15	257:10,11 258:4	empirical 243:6 278:13
154:13 164:18,21	drawn 34:14,18 74:11	eight 70:2 190:13	261:13 262:15	employ 64:2
171:19 189:12	74:14 146:14 190:20	206:15 216:14,18	268:12 269:4 272:11	enable 186:21
201:13 204:13	192:7,16 194:1,3	217:3	274:3	enacted 83:12 113:10
205:14 212:13	196:4	either 12:2 32:16 50:21	electioneering 16:14	129:1
223:19 230:8 279:15	draws 32:20 50:9	91:19 174:22 197:2	17:5,9 18:5,7,10 19:4	enactment 26:15 61:12
llars 9:10 10:4 14:12	drew 91:21,22 118:21	203:18 205:4,12,18	19:14,18,19 20:5,10	68:9
16:7 21:17,22 22:13	124:2,3 125:4 173:1	210:18 211:1 212:8	20:15 29:15 37:1,16	encourage 161:1 269:1
23:14 29:19 57:21	173:5 192:5,21	218:17 219:21 224:1	38:8,13 45:20 46:8	273:11
58:7 67:1 77:4 79:21	193:21 194:15 203:7	226:15 231:20 232:8	47:2 49:15 51:7,16	encouraging 223:22
83:8 86:12 93:16	drift 55:2	233:16 237:4 242:8	53:8 57:8 62:21	274:2
96:19 108:13,14,19	drilling 76:13 90:16 driving 8:3	244:16 249:21	65:13 74:12 80:6 82:15 86:3 90:6	energy 64:11,15 enforcement 47:20
110:21 115:22 149:5		elderly 100:13 elected 10:11 27:16	91:16 93:21 107:13	70:19 147:1 158:18
153:3 156:6 158:3	dropped 112:18 drowned 279:4	-35:1	113:13,16 114:16	159:1
172:7 253:22 276:1 domestic 55:15	drug 103:16 105:8	electing 154:1	115:19 122:10 130:8	engage 146:9 156:13
dominate 9:9	dues 51:8 146:20	election 1:8 11:1,5	131:5 134:10 136:1	159:13,14 160:4
dominating 110:20	duly 4:4 140:4	16:19 17:1 19:7	140:16 142:17,19	164:17 166:12
donate 142:1	dumpster 132:13	20:12 21:11,21 22:3	144:4,9 146:5,18	168:11,18,22 184:18
donated 161:12	dynamic 47:10,11 97:7	24:16,18 25:21 29:18	149:7 151:21 172:13	235:17 252:4 254:9
donation 197:12	D.C 1:19 2:3,13 3:7,15	29:21 33:18 34:11	172:14 173:11,16	278:17
donations 33:10 155:7	43:3 228:21 229:22	35:1,3 36:4 40:20	174:3,10 175:9,13	engaged 190:5 274:8
210:18 211:1 223:15	13.3 220.21 223.22	41:11 43:18 46:16	194:8 196:15 198:8	engaging 147:14
223:17 226:19	E	48:7,20 65:4,15 66:3	258:12 260:18,20,22	England 199:9
231:12,18 248:8	E 4:1,1 282:1,8	66:11 67:2,3 70:20	265:19 266:7 267:9	enhance 36:11 52:4
249:21 272:22	earlier 16:2 27:18,20	71:5,7,18 72:11 76:2	268:3 272:1 276:15	enhancing 98:21
276:14 279:8	28:12 107:20 115:22	77:6,12,13,15,15	279:6	enormous 61:2 154:8
donor 218:1 221:17	144:14 151:9 153:3	78:4 79:6.12 80:8	elections 39:18 40:1	248:18
226:13 245:13.16	201:4,6 218:18 237:7	81:20 83:10,11,22	48:11 53:22 81:20,21	Ensign 85:1 87:7 88:8
donors 32:14 33:10,19	early 168:6 199:8	85:10 86:7 91:2 92:5	82:1,4,5 97:8 98:17	88:13,17 94:4
50:21 86:18 156:13	earmarked 245:2	92:5,7,7 93:7,12,13	108:21 115:20	ensure 91:17 99:6
157:15 207:17 224:4	easier 99:2	93:15,17 94:18 96:11	124:18,20 140:20	125:3
224:10	EC 175:2 186:12	96:12 99:22 101:5	141:13,22 142:5	ensuring 46:13
or 113:21,21 240:14	259:16	102:6,9,21 103:14	144:11 145:4 148:18	enthused 279:16
.41:11 268:20	education 110:4 112:9	104:9,19 105:13,20	149:9 152:1,20	entire 143:11,12
<u> </u>				

177:12 202:8	
entities 10:5 21:18	
153:21 164:10 199:2	
203:1 250:14 255:12	
entitled 7:1 74:13	
164:8 181:13 185:10	
entity 262:13	
environment 22:13	
23:1 70:8 220:6	
221:3 environmental 70:7	
125:7,19	
envision 129:11	
equal 60:12	
equally 155:21	
equate 18:12	-
equated 17:16	
equating 11:20	
equivalency 36:10	
59:14 71:13 120:9	
164:3	
equivalent 21:20 24:15	
26:4 140:17,21 146:7	
185:18	
erode 86:15 erodes 77:10	į
escalated 237:8 271:2	i
escaping 70:18	ı
especially 31:22 99:20	ı
Esq 2:10 3:3,4,11,12,18	1
3:19,19	1
essence 86:14 111:1	ı
254:17 269:16 270:8	J
essential 84:7	l
essentially 121:17	J
130:3 144:21 277:1	l
establish 108:10 191:1	l
established 75:12	l
82:20 114:14 115:17 267:3.8	I
207:3,8 estimate 169:5 218:11	l
222:20 227:17	l
228:11 229:22	l
230:13	l
et 1:5,9,13 111:8	
evade 77:5	
evades 277:15	
evading 158:4	
evaluate 157:10	
evenhanded 141:9	
142:2	
evenings 221:8	
event 209:4 213:16	
214:7,12 252:13	•
events 208:22 209:1,21	

210:13 213:5.10 214:15 215:6 216:1 217:6,15 222:1 223:13,21 224:19 225:15 228:19 229:2 229:21 230:9,14,20 230:22 246:21 everybody 34:8 35:5 36:10 49:16 50:5,6 53:22 54:1 71:13 78:3 210:15 everybody's 194:21 195:1 272:8 evidence: 10:18 13:6 - 39:13 188:2 189:10 evidenced 150:10 168:21 Evidently 181:7 evolution 66:8 124:17 evolve 32:6 evolved 30:8 38:6 169:9 236:6,13 273:2 evolves 120:16 evolving 70:18 exact 49:7 exactly 106:17 128:3 225:4 examination 2:2 4:12 140:7 282:3 examined 4:5 74:4 87:15 89:7 140:5 144:2 257:18 263:7 example 23:2 24:7,9 31:17 45:7 46:22 51:3 52:7 74:2 96:19 122:13 125:20 128:18 137:19,19 142:5,18 161:11 170:22 212:13 219:8 233:7 238:20 239:9 241:13-244:22 245:20,22 246:2,18 254:13 256:1,9 266:19 examples 13:6,11 15:3 15:4,8.21 52:20 121:6:268:19 exceed 69:22 exceeding 51:20 exceeds 248:10 exception 135:7 243:1 exceptional 77:8

254:19

271:14

exceptions 242:20,22

excess 208:5 exchanges 244:13 excluding 152:9 exclusively 32:10,18 48:19 exempt 73:3 74:2 264:3 exempted 121:16 122:17 164:12 exemption 89:16 119:19 exemptions 161:5 exercise 103:6 exhibit 6:12,13 7:1,4 54:8,15,16 55:3,5,8 63:11,13 73:13,14 74:18 80:13,14,16 84:10,12 87:11 94:3 95:6,6,8 99:14 100:5 100:7 103:7,8,9 109:2,17,18,20 128:6 132:5,6 133:9 136:3 136:3,5 143:4 183:9 191:4,7 196:19 198:17 199:21 257:6 257:8 262:16 282:12 282:13,14,15,16,17 282:18,19,20,21,22 283:3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10 exhibits 54:13 283:1 exhortation 263:14 exigencies 269:19 exist 16:5 27:5 39:4 40:3 120:15 122:8 187:3 267:20 existed 165:1 170:9,10 existence 187:5 existing 10:19 14:19 67:16 131:11 149:3 158:19 192:4 242:3 248:7 exists 157:18 exorbitant 237:6 expand 212:2 expect 254:6 expectation 36:1 226:20 278:6 expedite 62:8 expend 191:9 expended 21:9 158:16 159:7,12 191:8 expending 158:12 161:14 expenditure 207:16

155:8 228:16 235:9 251:3 271:19 276:19 expensive 270:21 experience 80:3 169:21 222:7 232:7 234:4,10 273:20 experiences 205:14 226:5 expert 166:8 190:3 expires 281:19 explain 45:19 46:7 47:8 68:3,7 75:19 186:9 explained 89:9 explicit 105:10 189:6 189:17 explicitly 188:1 exploded 236:8 explosion 149:6 253:18 279:8 exponentially 48:4 77:13 92:6 158:6 expose 129:4 exposed 35:8 71:1 77:12 94:1 132:12 exposure 60:11 express 54:3 57:13 63:1 77:22 78:1 104:12 105:21 108:15 129:6 expressed 180:15 258:19,22 273:5 expressions 89:13 extend 163:18 extended 6:1 194:11 extension 114:17 extensively 47:8 extent 118:8 137:20 210:16 222:6 230:7 231:18 236:12 237:3 269:15 276:16 extenuating 242:22 eyes 58:13 63:21

F
F 186:19
facilities 246:16
facing 78:10 122:13
fact 9:8 10:2,15 11:17
12:3,9 14:5 15:4 27:7
30:18 37:15 50:17
57:17 58:14 61:9
79:4,20 84:18 86:11
93:10 94:14 105:3
115:22 118:3 123:14
126:9 137:18 150:10
168:21 170:1 176:21

190:2 236:4 241:22 248:1 255:18 269:14 271:9 274:6 277:9 278:14 factors 46:18 factual 118:4 120:20 122:22 124:4,4,6 failed 85:7 110:18 187:4 failing 110:9 failures 38:1 66:5 fair 58:7 59:1,7 152:17 195:5 212:2 233:3 235:3 238:8 273:4 fairly 210:4 222:8 fairness 200:14 fall 73:1,22 74:11 75:13 82:22 175:8 201:8 240:11 258:9 259:8,19 263:10 270:9 fallen 20:14 falls 61:16 69:9 113:13 130:8 173:11 174:2 174:10 196:15 198:7 259:16 267:14 familiar 16:13 41:18 44:9 72:17 73:5 118:3 126:9 214:4 215:19 218:7 229:9 229:14 237:4 244:9 244:11,13 familiarity 232:15 families 63:21 64:16 far 8:4 33:3 120:11 159:19 208:2 248:10 257:2 fashion 9:10 271:4 faults 92:11 favor 99:17 136:15 favors 105:8 featured 88:15 featuring 109:20 FEC 72:18 73:3,7 74:2 74:10,15 82:21 83:2 87:12 89:9 90:10,19 117:11 118:3 FECA 166:6 FECA's 165:8 federal 1:8 16:19 20:12 21:10,21 24:18 25:20 33:17 34:11 37:9 44:12 46:16 47:21

227:6 232:1

expenditures 144:9

53:19,22 65:15 66:10

of all the second section of

66:20 70:19 77:5

	,	 		
83:11 84:16,18 86:6		flooding 200:9	frame 20:1,11 169:5	200:19 208:5,10
108:21 124:19	filed 189:3	floor 55:10 117:22	173:6 174:5,6 268:8	236:11 245:17 249:5
131:11,15 140:20,22		188:19	272:3	256:2,6
141:13,22 142:5	final 66:13,16 128:21	flying 71:15	framework 116:7	fund-raised 251:2
144:11 145:2,3 147:		focus 67:22 74:20 83:3	Frankel 3:18 6:8	funneled 157:1 164:14
148:18 151:22	11:2 14:18 27:12	117:20 123:15	187:13 189:5 190:9	255:7
152:20 153:15 154:1		146:18 147:4 159:16	frankly 34:21 147:19	further 11:21 140:5
154:3,9,9 155:9,17	48:14,18 58:11 59:15		159:19 218:5 248:16	194:13,16 195:11
155:17 157:14 158:4		215:16 217:17	free 203:7 240:13	202:14 279:21
158:19 159:1,4	122:14 146:22 170:6	218:19	frequently 43:5 206:13	future 19:5 63:22 64:2
165:16 166:5 167:4,3		focused 102:8,10	frivolous 176:21	64:16 120:14,16
167:9,10 168:13	financed 10:1,20 40:6	176:15 178:4 194:7	front 73:8	136:19 157:10
169:17 170:7 172:11		194:10 235:6	fueled 234:19 279:7	163:22 178:10
172:16 175:15	131:14 137:13,15	focuses 120:4 127:19	fulfill 87:10 88:1	183:15 192:11
178:17,18 179:4 180:5 181:4 182:8,9	138:14 151:15 164:7	266:15	full 5:12 24:14 80:22	194:17 275:15
192:13 193:12	4	Focusing 215:12	132:17,22	<u> </u>
	255:12 270:2,18	folder 69:21	fully 23:14 177:19	G
197:20 207:1 209:10 226:16,22 227:13	271:16 274:18 finances 29:17	folks 209:12 229:11	203:21	G 4:1
228:7 234:2 236:2,12		follow 211:6	functioning 18:11	gaping 120:15
237:18,21 238:12,13	financing 23:11 27:8 28:1,2 39:18 79:17	following 63:12 73:13	fund 32:14 49:2 53:8	gas 64:7
238:16 239:3,10,16	124:18 135:18 138:7	90:8,12 95:6 100:5	57;18 58:3 141:4	gather 269:20
240:12 241:1,2,10,15		103:8 109:17 132:5 follows 4:5 140:6	201:14 207:10,10	gathered 252:19
241:17.18 242:2.8.13		follow-up 184:3,20	215:14 235:18 242:1 277:7	gathering 217:20
243:3,4,9,14,19	find 92:11 189:17	267:12		general 16:22 17:3
244:4 245:3,9,13,18	232:20	forced 7:15 200:7	fundamental 113:3	19:7,9 28:8 31:1,3,8
246:8,10,15 247:14	fine 4:11 12:12 177:14	forefront 99:7	135:21 179:21 267:18	31:10 32:13,19,20 34:15 39:11 44:13
247:17,20,21 248:7	203:5,13 269:8	foreign 136:10,12,15	fundamentally 135:15	51:6 65:4 66:3 72:11
251:9,18,20 253:13	finish 60:19 109:1	136:18	138:2	76:2 94:2 101:5
253:19 257:22 258:2	finished 61:5 136:10	Forget 68:4	funded 59:5	102:21 103:14
258:6 259:6 261:4,9	firm 4:20	forgot 222:15	funding 22:2 25:5 32:2	105:20 106:3 107:4
261:13 262:11 263:4	first 4:4 23:3 27:9	form 18:16 47:1 113:20	38:10 78:5 86:10,19	108:3 121:10 122:3
263:13 264:1,18	34:22 35:2,4 56:6	116:1 119:2 225:5	95:21-110:8 140:22	127:17 135:9 172:15
265:5,10,12 269:4,12	68:10,16 69:1,2,14	237:17 251:15	146:8 148:12 199:1	174:12 180:19 181:5
274:19,20 276:19	87:22 96:11 110:11	254:20 255:7 272:21	225:22	189:7,11,15 191:13
277:11 279:9	141:15 143:6 179:22	277:12 279:6	fundraiser 232:13	191:20 197:8 200:19
feel 38:3,19 186:2	202:9 248:12 249:18	formal 51:15	fundraisers 214:15	201:21 226:18 232:6
240:13	252:12,20 253:16	format 5:6 81:13	fundraising 208:14	245:11 257:10 258:4
feeling 40:17 53:13	260:15 262:19,21	former 234:22	211:22 212:18,19	259:20
204:20	263:22 270:4 276:10	forth 19:21 88:21 89:1	214:16 224:17	generalized 268:5
Feingold 1:13 68:13	277:1	90:10 117:9,10	225:13,18,21 226:5	generally 41:8 43:5,10
132:10 133:2,4,11	firsthand 126:5 212:5	149:21 150:11 163:1	228:19 229:2,21	109:4 122:18 125:13
134:14,22	fit 161:17,22	181:7	230:8,14,16 233:2	161:9 173:2 188:19
fell 183:12	five-minute 118:11	forthcoming 61:22	249:2	206:2 208:19 211:12
fellow 43:12 63:21	203:12	204:13	funds 19:9 32:19 33:20	212:7 218:22 219:21
felons 55:12 56:18	fixate 69:20	fortune 58:5 59:2	46:14 50:16,16 51:6	221:8,22 223:21
felt 11:9	flaw 164:14	forward 144:18 189:9	51:17,18 54:4 57:12	225:15 251:15
fide 131:15	flawed 85:8 110:18	for/vote 97:11	58:17,22 59:20 71:12	268:19,20 275:6
field 58:5 63:5 142:20	124:13 155:14 201:4	found 130:13 177:8	72:14 78:5 80:9 84:5	generation 95:14,19
fight 55:19 100:15	flaws 38:5 39:4 67:13	190:14	98:19 116:20 117:5	generic 240:14 242:12
fighter 110:3	98:13 122:6,8 149:3	foundation 127:22	121:11 122:11 129:3	266:13 268:21
figure 25:6 166:9 168:9	150:17,18 163:15	156:15 179:7 202:5	138:22 144:6 146:19	273:10 276:20
169:10 171:16 193:7	179:21	founded 62:7	148:1 149:16 150:20	George 49:7 110:2
75:10	flies 261:16	four 11:20 81:1 136:10	161:14 191:8 192:5	128:18 129:15 130:3
ares 256:17	flipped 166:2	162:9	192:12 197:12,13,18	130:21
	<u>سيدي بالمشطاع حفظ الشباب بالمرمعية كالساد بالمساد</u>	ومراسين والمساور والمستخدة فالشاف والمستحدث والمستحد	فليحم كالأف بأن بالمحاشينين بالمستحصية بتساهيم كالمحا	Carlota and Sandi and a Consolidation of the Consol

j Georgia 264:14	85:2,19 86:14 87:9	gross 276:14	57:20 58:6 85:6	180:12 189:8 190:4
getting 11:13 33:22	87:20 98:22 99:4	ground 5:5 279:14	136:11 141:4 213:10	239:22 241:5
84:22 86:1 113:9	118:21 138:15	grounded 33:6	215:20 223:20	hoc 190:4
147:14 153:8 159:17	150:12 163:7 226:2	grounds 127:1 141:16	228:19 229:7,12	hold 246:20
160:17 169:19 181:9	234:8,15 275:19	group 47:13 64:22	230:13 256:14,17	holds 124:18
247:22 254:17 274:2	going 15:13 16:21	130:21 216:12 249:4	277:13	holes 120:15
274:5 279:13	18:16 20:19 67:4	249:20 250:11,12	harder 63:20 97:4	home 43:6 44:12 90:13
get-out-the-vote	69:22 72:1 92:15	251:3	100:14	95:18,22 96:1 100:9
245:22	99:1 116:20 131:18	groups 22:10 29:21	Harry 85:1 87:6 88:8	100:12 126:7 170:18
Gingrich 263:2 264:4	136:9 137:17 138:12		88:12,17 92:19 94:3	195:20
264:13 265:7	145:22 158:7 171:4	140:19 141:10 142:1	Hatch 95:15,20 96:3	homes 171:9,9
give 5:12 12:15 46:19	182:16 183:1 190:21	146:5,9 215:18,19,21	99:14,16,16,18	hone 120:19
47:4 55:20 59:4	205:5 221:4 226:18	216:1,7 218:1 221:18	Hatch's 95:12,20	honest 213:1
62:12 90:8 95:2	- 236:17 238:19	249:16 250:20	head 49:4 51:8	honestly 204:1
110:14 112:15	272:22 274:17	252:22	headquartered 246:4	HONORABLE 1:17
121:11 123:4 136:9	275:15	growing 255:16 270:7	headquarters 245:5,19	hope 36:1 99:5 193:15
141:11 143:1 163:3	good 4:17,18 82:3	273:1	246:7,12,18,21 247:2	196:8
169:4 178:17 185:16	140:9 161:10 162:10	grown 48:4 77:13,17	247:4,5,17	host 202:12 229:1,5
195:1 209:4 210:1	196:22 207:12	92:6 158:5	hear 54:21	hotel 132:12
213:20 214:9 216:4	GOP 140:11 201:11	growth 279:8	heard 41:4 170:1,8	hour 190:6 200:8 223:1
224:3 227:20 228:3	210:18 246:3	gubernatorial 11:2	171:13 279:4	hours 5:21 6:3 18:20
229:4,22 230:13	Gore 60:7 63:4 100:15	225:7,11 239:15	hearing 41:8	43:1 162:9 186:14
234:9 241:7 249:21	101:8,13 118:11	guess 25:15 44:7 69:17	heart 31:12 34:7 86:8	223:1,3
250:13 268:19	governing 140:21	127:17 134:9 156:9	98:22 116:8,15	House 2:4 55:10
279:18 280:1	government 11:11	183:1 194:20 198:16	138:16 234:16	103:18 109:12
ven 40:2 50:14 60:12	67:17 82:3 84:17	216:15,20 218:12	235:19 259:4 275:19	150:13 212:9,21
111:19 119:4 154:13	103:19,20 109:9,10	240:2,10 253:6 261:8	heightened 114:7	215:3 231:20
180:20 181:17 193:1	121:18 151:16	267:17 273:4 275:17	held 12:18 215:8,10	houses 170:13 171:8,8
210:11,12 211:15,17	governmental 13:3	guise 37:15 65:13	231:1	House-Senate 217:11
217:21 226:13 245:1	115:5 131:7 143:20	gun 55:17,17	help 37:1 95:20 98:9	huge 34:3 94:15 97:22
245:9 251:14 275:16	government's 86:20		100:16,16 145:20	248:1
281:3	135:13	Н	184:9 208:14 224:1	hugged 63:20
gives 45:20 46:9 49:1	governor 232:14 233:8	H 2:10 22:22 282:8	226:21 229:6 243:9	human 132:14
82:2 85:8 103:21	233:11,13,14 258:1	hair-split 42:10	245:12,13 246:6,7,10	hung 253:11
110:8,19 180:6	graduate 136:8	half 55:8 67:1	247:14	husband 233:10
giving 53:2 61:2 120:21	grand 189:21 190:10	hand 34:5 52:21,22	helped 249:3	hybrid 275:1
185:12 203:21 210:7	190:17	277:9,14	helpful 101:1 166:19	hypothetical 23:12,18
214:2 227:11 239:15	Grant 3:19	handed 6:9 262:18	188:5 201:22	23:21 24:5,6 37:19
247:20	granted 144:8 268:5	handgun 55:15	-helping 43:12 243:18	49:12 50:14,20 51:4
go 5:5,19 6:6 9:19,21	269:20	handguns 55:13,16	245:15	51:22 53:2 56:3 90:8
11:21 29:18 33:1	grapple 255:20 276:3	56:18	helps 99:6 245:18	90:9 119:5
46:11 48:20,21 59:2	grassroots 144:20	hands 84:22	246:11	hypothetically 266:18
61:7 63:11 74:17	147:14 148:1 149:17	hanger 240:15 241:11	Helstoski 189:19	
103:21 109:11	150:21 152:1,7,8,14	270:15 271:13	Herald 11:8 28:13	<u>I</u>
123:10 144:17	159:17 160:5 274:6,9	hangers 268:21 273:11	29:10	idea 14:13 22:1 105:6
164:11 169:10	274:15 279:2,13	happen 9:4 10:21	Herb 133:2	166:7 168:2 207:11
170:17 186:10	gray 204:21	24:19 106:11,19	hesitate 216:15	207:13 218:14
187:10 188:16	great 5:16	124:21 131:1,3,4,6	hey 59:4	identical 50:13 129:15
193:19 195:11 202:9	greater 28:15 67:4	220:13 243:20	high 39:15	131:19
209:6 215:13,17	120:11 177:3 237:3	255:20	high-donor 216:12	identifiable 17:1 19:8
230:2 241:14 245:12	greatest 95:13,19	happened 92:6 207:6	high-tech 136:7	157:8 263:13
247:7 251:7 252:13	123:20 153:4 179:15	221:7 245:6	hints 187:5	identification 31:18
272:10 275:14	179:20 202:18,19	happens 59:6 164:14	history 84:19 117:10	identified 6:13 7:4 29:5
	grip 64:1	happy 235:3 238:10	117:15 149:20 150:3	54:16 55:5 63:13
s 34:6 49:3 60:7,20	grisly 133:3	hard 52:11,11 53:17	163:2 166:8 180:10	65:15 73:14 75:2
i to the same and		- Constant and the control of the co		

				
79:7 80:14 82:14,16	25:22 27:14 30:5	268:10	inordinate 271:8	149:22 150:11
83:18 84:12 85:22	36:12 39:3 84:6	individually 10:12	inquiry 68:17	152:11 157:12
91:14 95:8 100:7	98:20 102:4,20 104:2	27:17 35:13 98:8	insidious 160:3	191:14 198:20
103:9 109:18 113:8	127:21 274:6	individuals 32:12	insist 133:4	236:22
121:12 131:10 132:6	impose 114:15 115:16	47:18 71:7 93:12	instance 34:17 41:6	interim 4:10
136:5 143:4 153:19	164:9	117:3 119:22 120:12	122:16 155:16 220:5	interject 20:20
154:5 157:6 163:21	imposed 146:8	227:19	instances 10:6 12:7	Internet 117:7 118:5
164:5 177:19 178:8	impossible: 176:20	individual's 59:21	13:14 14:4,9 16:3	118:13 119:11,20
178:11,16 179:4,14	183:22	83:19	17:8 18:6 19:13	120:7,8,12,16,21
179:20 180:5,16	impression 204:10	induce 206:22	20:17 21:4 25:4	121:6 125:22
181:4 192:3,12	improper 186:10	industry 64:9	206:1,7,17,18 212:7	interpose 68:11 69:15
196:19 199:21	improve 138:18	infant 132:17	221:16,21 222:1,4	interpret 173:14
241:22 257:6,22	improved 110:4	infer 184:9	240:4 243:10	interpretation 89:1
260:16 261:8 262:16	improving 259:5	inference 94:7 188:8	Institute 82:5	101:11 160:14
282:10 283:2	inaccurate 228:4	infinite 189:14	institution 35:13 194:5	interpreted 75:15
identifies 72:12 75:22	incessant 35:6 96:13	influence 7:20 9:11	194:22 ·	interrogatories 143:2,8
identify 20:9 75:21	inch 132:17	14:17 16:19 20:11	instruct 26:21 61:13	184:2 189:2,6,10
77:1 86:18,19 89:13	inches 132:21	21:8,10 24:18 33:17	62:16 151:2,5 163:10	190:5
94:20 98:13,15 106:5	incident 108:16	34:11 37:8 46:15	176:12 181:15 183:6	interrogatory 185:12
106:16 113:6 122:10	include 206:19 240:14	48:13 65:14 79:6,13	191:11,17 196:9	185:20 187:22
129:7 138:6 149:2,10	included 117:15 120:1	81:19 82:2 83:22	202:6	interrupt 5:9
150:17 151:9,17	264:1	94:11 96:8 97:2	instruction 182:13	intervene 7:3,10
152:8 153:6,8,10	including 48:19 153:22	98:18 102:17 105:13	instructs 9:20	intervened 189:4
163:16 213:13	157:1 197:9	107:5 108:6 134:4	integrity 9:6,12 10:10	intervening 143:8
260:15 276:6	inclusive 269:20	140:20 141:13 142:4	27:15 34:7 36:11	204:18
identifying 71:7 85:12	inconsistent 52:5	144:10 145:3 151:22	77:10 84:8 99:12	Intervenors 1:14 3:16
86:5 90:2 93:12	increase 1:26:15 276:21	152:11,20 192:13	108:12 138:15 157:3	intimate 177:2
identity 50:4 207:17	increased 272:2	193:12 197:19	157:11 234:20	intimately 151:5
ignore 78:17 104:2	increases 254:19	198:19 202:18	intended 19:3 21:16	intricate 244:12
П 72:19 84:20 148:10	256:21	203:10 226:21 229:4	39:8 65:14 105:13	introduce 190:17
151:4 176:14,22	increasing 126:15	231:14 236:2 265:10	108:5 128:15 129:9	introduction 188:2
177:1	incredibly 132:15	influenced 70:16 74:22	129:17 130:5 135:1	invitation 68:22
ills 262:12	incumbent 60:6	76:14 102:16 157:15	137:5 203:18 277:18	invite 68:18
image 128:14	indicate 30:6,17,19	influences 86:6 152:6	intending 108:1	invocation 182:12
imagine 118:21 123:7	99:19	175:14	intends 134:20	invoke 111:11 184:14
161:20	indicated 16:2 28:14	influencing 25:20	intent 66:10 98:12	185:2 190:7
imbalance 178:9	46:22 153:3 166:14	53:21 66:10 93:14	intention 194:21	invoked 162:14 186:3
immaterial 24:8 93:3	206:5,14	94:16 135:4 137:7	226:14	invoking 204:7
117:11 179:12,17,18	indicating 11:8	141:22 149:9 172:16	interaction 205:12	involved 5:2 11:13 32:2
immediate 83:21	indication 107:4	informal 221:8 222:1,7	interactions 212:8	39:1 53:21 93:8
178:12	137:20 207:6	226:20	interest 7:20 12:19	141:22 147:12 151:5
immunity 187:7	indications 29:8	information 119:11	13:3 22:7,8,11,16	177:20 193:5 216:6
impact 29:16 77:3 83:7	indirectly 237:21	125:11,14 126:1,7	23:2,17 24:7,9,13,21	219:15 230:14 242:9
83:10 107:7 108:18	250:21 251:4	214:10	25:7,9,13 26:3 45:6	249:22 270:19 274:1
133:18 135:3 145:21	individual 22:12,14,19	informed 64:21 111:21	86:20 115:5 131:8	275:6 279:1,3,14,16
192:13 195:8 202:19	22:21 23:13 42:4	125:11 146:17	135:14 151:16 153:6	involvement 177:2
272:16	47:13 50:21 51:19	156:17 183:2	191:21 198:19	irrelevant 176:22
imperfect 91:22	53:10 59:6 60:2 71:1	infringe 77:21	interested 29:15 56:7	isolated 108:16 issue 18:2 37:15 47:7
impetus 11:13	71:20 72:13 77:22	infringing 203:6	94:19 279:16	
implicated 184:22	85:12 93:18 99:20	infused 14:12 92:8	interesting 22:17 31:11	59:4 65:12 66:9
implied 206:21	103:2 106:5 116:14	114:22	97:8	78:13 90:5 91:15
implies 231:13	138:16,20 172:8	infusion 9:9 276:1	interests 9:8 11:10	93:3,21 94:20 97:6 104:2 105:11 106:9
importance 18:1	213:15 214:18 215:6	initiate 110:7	28:15 45:10 67:17	113:12 125:7,11,15
important 7:17 10:9	215:13 216:22	initiated 29:11 initiative 261:21	80:11 81:18 82:2	137:11 146:17 149:8
13:5 23:4 24:10,20	219:11 251:9 254:12	Hudauve 201:21	141:10 143:21	15/:11 140:1/ 149:0
1				

- 164:7 172:12 206:5,6		know-how 64:3	lawyer 76:20 111:13	162:22 176:3 188:20
249:19 251:13	168:22 171:20 218:2	Kohl 133:2,4	lay 86:2	226:22 231:19
259:14,21 260:14	218:9 240:22 247:13		leader 95:20	legislators 60:22
262:13 269:10 272:2	4	L	_ leaders 186:20 187:4	149:20
275:8 276:22 277:7	Kirk 2:11 4:21	label 200:6,13	leadership 231:5	legislature 171:18
issues 58:8 75:1 98:14	knew 130:19 219:11,13		leading 102:5,21 125:9	176:10
102:12,20 125:19	know 5:10 6:5 10:8	176:5 196:1 200:7	185:8 189:20	legitimacy 24:22
126:4 127:21 147:5	16:6 22:19 23:11,19	271:7,8	learn 125:6 126:3	legitimate 12:22
164:1 206:3 210:9	31:4 32:1 33:2,3	lack 127:22 156:15	leave 22:20 113:5	length 8:9 17:22 46:1
220:1 226:7 276:6	34:20 35:9,9,15,19	179:6	181:20	140:15
	37:11 39:14,14 40:17		leaving 8:17 45:1 47:7	lengthy 184:19
	41:14,16 46:14 47:17		217:2	lessen 254:4
J 1:17 2:1 3:18 4:3	47:21 48:6,15 50:17	land 55:18	led 185:5 222:4	lesser 177:3
140:3 282:4	50:19,20 53:13 58:12	landscape 255:2	left 85:3	letter 89:9 117:16
JACK 3:4	59:17 65:1 69:1	Langhauser 3:19	left-hand 197:2	119:18 232:13
January 105:14,16	71:11 72:20 73:10	language 83:1	left-over 208:10	letters 224:20
Jeffords 200:3	75:5 76:17 79:19	large 47:19 126:11	legal 6:8,19 132:18	let's 22:21 32:8 42:20
Jersey 132:11	85:6,10 86:9 91:6	213:17 224:9 255:17	144:7 169:19 174:19	45:11 48:17,20 49:2
Jim 103:15,19 104:1,5	97:16,20 118:1,6,7	269:15,21 272:21	175:18 187:9 198:9	51:4 53:3 54:9 56:15
109:2,4,5,10	125:22 126:13,17	largely 276:13	201:15	57:22 58:2 60:6,6,11
job 100:14 136:9	127:11 128:3,17,20	larger 199:15 222:3	legislation 10:2 11:13	61:15 63:11 80:12
jobs 136:17 200:9	137:16 138:3,6	largest 81:8 224:3	13:10 26:15 27:8	87:5,7 88:13 90:11
John 1:12 80:17 83:14	140:14 155:1 160:3	late 132:20 165:3,7,14	29:12,13 45:17 52:7	100:4 105:15 108:3
85:1 87:7 88:8,12,17	160:15,16,18 166:18	167:11 169:9 199:8	52:14 55:11 56:17	109:22 111:3 112:1,4
94:4 109:21 128:8,15	166:21 168:5,7 188:8	latest 48:6	57:5 58:10 62:19	112:8,9 129:7,13
130:18 233:7	194:7 203:5 205:22	latitude 61:3	65:16 66:6 68:9	132:4,8 144:14
nt 215:3 217:11,15	206:1 207:14,19	launches 60:8	69:11 70:20 77:20	159:16 197:17 202:9
Jones 3:5 233:8	208:1,3 209:13,16,17	law 4:20 11:1 15:2	91:11 106:2,22	213:4 214:21 215:16
judge 272:14	212:12 213:12 214:6	21:16,21 33:6 47:21	114:17 115:15	218:19 229:22
judgment 38:13 75:1 194:5	214:13 215:1,4,5	49:13 50:8,9 55:18	119:21 122:9 123:9	241:16 265:6
jury 189:21 190:10,17	217:16 218:13 219:1	57:5 58:20 60:16,22	137:6 147:5 148:5,5	level 39:15,19 63:5
Justice 80:20	219:3,4,5,6,7,9 222:6	61:13 65:16 66:6	148:6,9 149:12,19	154:1 172:10,11
justify 143:21	222:9,10,12 227:22	81:20 86:2 96:17	153:7,8 154:5 163:6	205:18 214:5 218:4,7
Justily 145.21	228:17 229:19 233:16 237:15	112:21 113:9 114:3,6	179:16 188:21 189:3	237:4 256:13 261:5,6
K	240:15 244:7 245:15	118:19,20 119:21 128:22 131:9 141:1	193:16,17 194:4	261:9 262:11,12
K 2:12	246:3 247:10,10	141:17 152:9 157:22	195:21 202:8 205:19	264:16,20 265:3
keep 15:13 82:3 95:22	248:12,17,19 249:11	158:19 159:2 160:8	220:9,9 234:16 235:2	274:19,20 276:19
100:15 200:13	250:2,4,6 256:1,5,16	160:14 163:5 164:10	235:6,20 241:21	278:9
211:19 218:5	257:3 265:16 266:6		258:11,19 260:16	levels 214:11,11 216:2
key 71:4 105:11 106:9	275:15	166:5 167:4,7,10 168:13 174:17,18	264:2 267:19 268:7	218:5 261:11
108:20 109:15	knowing 23:19 24:11	177:18 179:17 185:3	268:14 275:10	liability 115:10
252:20 278:21	25:3 47:18 53:16	187:7 188:17 189:18	276:10 277:18,21	licensed 121:18 122:20
kicks 107:3	125:21 126:8 216:18	_	278:2,3	licensing 55:18
kids 110:9,10,11	229:20	194:4 204:22 224:22 225:19,21 227:13	legislative 11:11 16:10	lies 64:9
killed 132:18	knowledge 16:3 21:3	234:16 239:2 241:21	20:22 41:22 42:17	life 73:4 100:13 111:5
killing 132:20,21	41:10 125:16,17	243:2 251:8,13	117:10,15 149:19 150:2 163:2 180:10	132:14
kind 79:5 99:8 112:7	170:9 187:16 226:19	254:21 260:16 267:8		light 23:4 146:4 207:15
146:6 148:1 159:8	227:14 240:21	272:15	180:12 186:6,20 187:4 189:8 190:4	224:21 261:22
160:4 163:3 199:3	243:15 273:17	laws 11:5 14:19 67:16	210:9 219:15 220:1	likeness 83:20 90:2 likewise 141:6
215:12 216:4 235:4	known 112:11 209:19	70:20 71:17 77:6		
236:13 247:19	212:12	80:8 125:3 147:2	220:19 221:5,13,18	limit 214:2
250:18 265:7.9	knows 33:8 48:11	158:4 164:2 194:10	225:8,10,16 226:7	limitation 21:19 252:18
72:10 273:10,22	53:22 78:3 95:15	239:5 247:21 248:8	231:14 239:22 241:5 273:21	limitations 5:20 114:15
75:4 276:19	110:3 129:8 149:22	251:18		115:2 165:9,16
, 13.1 2/0.17	110.3 127.0 147.22	£J1.10	legislator 42:5 69:4	197:14,22 251:19
Notes a consequence of the second		All and the same a	1	

	252:16
	limited 26:17 34:5
	49:20 79:11 106:5
	114:1 115:9 131:2
1	135:9 138:21 160:17
	212:20,21 252:16
	limits 227:13
	line 68:17 87:6 91:16
1	91:21,22,22 107:11
	125:4 172:21 173:1,5
1	190:20 193:21 194:1
1	194:3,12,15 202:13
	202:17 203:2,5,8
1	206:15 212:6 271:11
1	lines 83:2 118:20 125:2
ĺ	146:14 162:1 192:5,6
1	192:7,16,20 193:5
١	196:3
۱	linked 227:7
l	list 110:6 170:16,16
l	209:12,14 211:15
١	213:1 224:3 241:16
İ	249:13 250:15,18
Į	listed 143:20 150:11
I	listen 40:7,10,11,13,14
l	40:15 41:15 62:4
Į	listened 72:3
l	listener 78:22 91:3,6
Į	96:3 99:15 100:19
l	101:8,12 109:5 128:7
l	136:21
l	listening 40:11 70:13
l	186:16 221:8
l	listens 74:21
l	listing 92:19
l	lists 224:6,12 literal 73:1,22 74:12
ı	82:22
l	literature 233:2,12
l	litigate 205:3
l	litigation 190:1 204:18
	litigation-related 204:5
l	205:1
l	little 172:9 205:10
	228:13
	live 33:7,8,13,14 36:10
	86:21 96:16 100:2
	lives 37:9 50:5
	living 49:16 50:6 54:1
	272:8
	lobbying 205:18
	lobbyist 219:14,18
	229:1
į	lobbyists 229:5
	local 81:19 155:6 171:5
ĺ	

232:9 233:20 238:20
located 247:2
location 215:11
locations 246:12
locks 55:16
long 164:19 216:19
longer 271:5
look 70:22 77:1,14 92:3
92:4 163:15 180:11
197:5 219:20 230:3
231:4 271:11
looked 63:21 153:12
207:8 256:12 273:8
looking 78:9 106:12
119:16 151:17 232:7
263:21 267:2
loophole 55:17 153:19
154:15 2:55:5,5 277:6
loopholes 157:8
loosen (4:1
lose 103:22
losing 98:11
lot 23:19 41:12 48:17
136:12 171:13
207:18 218:13 233:1
Lousiana 3:6 low 200:7
lunch 206:6 223:6.8
luncheons 230:6
lunches 206:13 224:4
lying 56:16,19
LYNN 3:11
<u>IMI</u>
M 3:14
magnitude 242:4
mail 113:21

L/ X 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
IVI.
M 3:14
magnitude 242:4
mail 113:21
mailing 160:22
mailings 246:20 268:22
273:11
Main 249:13 250:9
Maine 11:6 27:19
28:15 29:13 39:16
40:2 43:3,4,6,13
63:18 64:17 79:16
80:3 140:12 171:19
199:9 224:17,20
225:6,12,21 228:21
233:22 243:16,21
246:3 247:11 256:10
Maine's 27:20 80:7
najor 79:7 121:9
126:10 147:5 149:3
149:11,15,21 150:17
150:18 194:9 224:13

237:7 247:10 248:4 256:20
majority 66:14,15
makers 157:22
making 34:7 37:4,7
60:18 91:14 154:18
169:20 202:7 205:1 208:22 221:11
manifestation 97:9
manifested 38:7 39:16
66:22 124:16 167:12
167:20 248:4
manila 69:20 manner 27:16 79:22
141:12 142:4 157:13
manslaughter 132:19
manufacture 64:7
mark 6:22 55:3,9 56:16
59:12 63:11 80:12
84:9 100:4 103:7
. 109:16 132:4 136:2 . 196:18 199:20
marked 6:11 54:8,13
73:12 95:5 109:1
128:5 257:8
market 129:14
markets 81:8 200:9
mass 246:20 Massachusetts 73:3
111:5
massive 9:9 46:20
78:10 234:21 251:14 255:6 270:3,16
275:12,22 279:5,7
Matheson 103:15,20
104:1,5,20 109:3,4,5
109:10
matter 4:20 10:2 15:2 26:1 50:18 58:14
79:5 85:1 87:8,20
112:3 115:7 116:11
122:22 123:15
138:16 172:11
179:11,12 201:21
235:19 243:6 255:19 259:11,17 260:1,7
262:1 264:16
matters 62:8 102:4
221:5
maximum 159:22
McCain 1:12 68:14
80:17 83:14 109:21
112:11 128:6,8,15 130:5,17,19
McCain's 82:7

McConnell 1:4 143:9 231:22 MCFL 73:3 mean 8:1,17 9:2,15 13:18 22:7 25:8 28:19 44:4 47:9 77:8 87:3 107:8 127:11,14 141:17 153:20 204:11 205:3 208:10 223:6 233:6 240:15 249:17 262:9 268:14 meaning 145:15 198:21 206:10 means 60:3 69:16 77:5 80:21 122:15 124:14 147:15 170:6 meant 25:6 measure 93:20 mechanisms 47:21 70:19 147:1 158:18 159:1 media 63:6 121:17 122:20 127:18 Medicare 95:17,21 100:11,14,15 medium 268:9 mediums 120:11 Meehan 68:15 meet 19:6,20 20:15 23:16 45:5,8,11,12 221:12 223:4,12 meeting 45:13 181:14 216:7 meetings 223:15 member 38:19 51:20 53:10 68:7 95:3 161:19 190:10 members 26:9,13 27:5 27:6,11 32:10 35:20 48:22,22 49:4 51:8 51:19 133:7 150:1 160:9 187:20 204:16 205:19 223:22 membership 111:6 112:5 146:3 160:17 203:4 memberships 159:19 mentioned 28:12 222:15 231:12 237:6 258:1 mentions 264:13 merely 75:18 message 54:3 57:10 59:19 60:4 97:5 99:2 99:3 105:3 109:8

134:2 136:18 137:5 138:20 151:18 messages 98:11 met 20:4 219:11 methods 147:18 Michael 3:3 140:9 Michigan 109:22 110:3 mileage 64:8 million 22:13 23:14 46:22 48:5,5,21,22 49:1,3,5,6 67:2 95:18 137:14 170:4 228:14 237:7,10 253:20,22 millions 10:3,3,3 14:11 14:12 16:7 21:17,17 21:22 77:3,3,4 83:7 86:11,12 93:15 96:19 103:22 108:13,14,14 108:18 110:21,21 115:22 137:14 149:5 153:2 156:6,21 158:3 million-plus 92:8 114:22 mind 105:21 155:8 183:17 200:20 235:10 237:22 239:13,19,21 242:14 251:1 252:5 253:1 258:3,16 263:15 269:4,8 minds 181:15 227:2 minimum 217:6 minor 158:2 minute 53:4 279:18 280:1 minutes 81:9,10 101:21 misrepresents 97:14 missing 80:4 253:6 misunderstood 53:1 **MITCH 1:4** mitigate 36:2 mobilization 144:21 146:6 148:2 149:17 150:21 152:1 158:12 159:8 moderate 250:12 moment 62:6,12 86:13 99:13 143:22 257:15 263:5 Monday 1:20 2:3 money 7:16,20 13:15 14:5,14,15,15 15:22 17:11 18:4 21:9,15

22:7.8.14.16 23:2,9

23:15,17 24:7,9,13

	25:7.8.10.19 28:5	
-	25:7,8,10,19 28:5 32:2,9,17 38:8 39:22	
1	40:1 46:17,20 47:1,1	
1	47:9,11,12,14,19	
1	48:4,10,21 49:2	
1	52:11,11,19 53:8,17	
1	58:15,16 59:5 60:5 66:15,15 77:8,18	
1	78:10 79:9,9,18	
ĺ	80:11 81:18 92:8	
ı	93:16 97:22 98:1	
1	111:7 116:1 122:15	
ı	123:22 124:14,17	
ı	135:18 137:14,15	-
ı	138:8 141:4,10 142:1 142:3,15 146:6,21	
l	147:13,17 149:4	
l	153:1,17,21 154:6,8	
l	154:13,22 155:1,7,14	
1	155:15,16,16 156:1	
	156:11,13,20 157:15	
l	158:2,2,11,16,21 159:6,11 161:12	
l	163:16 164:13,19,21	
ı	165:1,2,15 166:5,6	
•	166:10,11 167:5,15	
	.67:21,22 168:4,5,6	i
1	168:8,12,19,20 169:8	ĺ
	169:12,14,16 170:2,6 170:14 171:12 172:6	
	173:12 174:11 175:7	ı
	175:14 178:15 180:6	ı
	182:7 183:16 193:9	ı
	193:11 196:13 197:6	Į
	197:20,21 198:6,19	I
	199:5 201:14 206:22 207:17,18 209:4	Į
	210:13,18 211:1	ı
	213:7,10,10,14,16,18	ı
	214:7,12 215:20,20	l
	217:22 223:15,17,20	l
	223:21 224:4,9	
	225:10,15 226:19	l
	227:8,11 228:15,19 229:7,12 230:13	
	231:12,18 232:4,9	
	233:18,21,22 234:12	
	234:18,21,22 235:15	
	236:5,9,18,22 237:6	
	237:7,10,18,20 238:6	
	239:14 240:4 241:22	
	242:5,11,19 243:7,9	
	243:12,13,17 245:2,3 45:12,13,15 246:2,6	
	48:1,13,18 250:13	

251:12,14,15 252:2,3 252:10,14,17 253:10
253:10,10,12,18
254:7,7,11,15,18,20
255:7,17,22 256:3,6
256:13,14,14,15,20
257:4,13 260:2 261:4
261:6,9,14,15,19
262:20 263:16
264:20 269:3,11,22 270:19 271:17,21
270:19 271:17,21 272:6,21,21 274:19
275:6,11 276:14,21
277:13 279:5,6,8
moneys 51:5 157:12
165:8 215:13
months 47:3 66:16
106:20 107:2 108:3
Morgan 3:18
morning 4:17,18 17:22
22:6 140:15,19
162:17 163:9 183:12
184:6,11,20 186:5
187:15,22
motion 7:2,10 motivation 8:3 185:4
186:6
motivations 150:12
185:7
moving 101:18 103:5
multiplicity 96:20
138:4
multitude 116:2
murder 132:19
Myrick 199:10,13,17
200:12
N
N 4:1 282:1,1
NAACP 259:13 260:4
262:3
name 4:14,19 22:15
83:19 89:15,19 90:2
92:18,20 93:4,5,13
94:15 106:6,16
112:18 118:11 123:4
140:9 216:4 233:4

200:12
N
N 4:1 282:1,1
NAACP 259:13 260:4
262:3
name 4:14,19 22:15
83:19 89:15,19 90:2
92:18,20 93:4,5,13
94:15 106:6,16
112:18 118:11 123:4
140:9 216:4 233:4
241:16 268:10
names 134:11 211:16
naming 124:9
narrow 77:21 78:2
86:4 87:1
national 2:14 3:9 60:11
64:13 76:14 81:19
90:12,13,15 133:7

	140:10 153:22
	173:10,22 174:8
	175:6 180:6 182:7
	197:7,8,9,17 198:6
	205:13,18 206:11,12
	206:19 207:8,22
	210:19 211:7,10
	212:16 213:11 214:3
	224:8,10 232:8 233:18 237:2,5,11,13
	237:16 242:10
ļ	243:18 244:5,7 245:1
ļ	248:10,14,18 256:2
ı	256:12 257:3 278:9
ı	nations 64:1
1	nationwide 156:7
ı	269:13
Í	nature 19:3 222:7
ı	261:15
ł	nearly 185:18
l	necessarily 10:17 69:1
l	147:17 215:8
l	necessary 25:16 34:19
l	178:6
l	need 8:4 14:7,9 15:2 38:5 50:3 55:16,16
l	55:17 99:19 100:16
l	115:4 141:4,20
ļ	174:22 185:2 190:18
	276:2
l	needed 63:22 192:4
	needs 40:3 79:18 95:19
	negative 36:3,17 37:2
l	56:10 81:18 101:16
	109:3,6 134:21 135:2
	204:9 262:8 270:17
ļ	negatively 265:7
1	neither 111:13 150:9
	150:13 never 19:3 21:16 56:17
1	170:1,8 171:13 233:3
	new 48:22 63:21 88:1
•	114:6 131:9 132:11
	199:9 251:13
ı	newborn 132:13
	news 43:1 126:13,20
	127:6
	newsletters 113:21
r	iewspaper 124:1
	262:22 266:10,20
ľ	ewspapers 121:9
	122:4 123:2,14 124:8

268:22

News's 125:19

Newt 263:2 264:4,13

265:7 nine 70:2 nomination 82:9 nonpolitical 81:12 nonprofit 260:10 nonwaiver 187:19 normal 44:8 northern 247:11 Northrup 136:4,14,16 136:22 Northwest 2:12 3:6,14 Notary 2:6 281:17 noted 136:1 281:4 notwithstanding 258:14 not-for-profit 111:6. 112:5 259:13 260:3 262:2 NPR 40:12 NRA 4:20 32:9 48:17 50:22 51:3,4,15 52:7 52:10,18 53:6,16 55:11,19,21 56:1,10 56:11,14,15,17,17,19 56:20 57:9,17 58:4,6 58:14 59:2 60:8,9,11 80:13 118:10 NRA's 60:13 62:19 NRCC 212:16 nuanced 54:6 122:7 number 1:6,10 30:11 45:8 71:2 80:13 84:10 95:1,2 106:7,8 106:14 133:6 143:19 143:20 152:15 153:4 159:22 187:8 200:1,2 216:17 228:3 231:3 273:5 282:10 283:2 numbering 196:21 numbers 77:14 128:19 228:9 numerous 90:14 nursing 95:17,22 96:1 100:9,12 0 O 4:1 282:1 object 9:20 18:22 68:6

objection 11:18 12:11 13:17 15:9 17:12 18:9 23:18 25:11 26:12,19 28:22 30:13 32:22 36:5 37:19 38:16 41:20 42:14 43:19 45:22 49:11

51:11,22 53:11 56:3 57:2 59:8 60:15,19 62:6 67:6 68:11,17 69:3 75:3 76:5,16 85:19 88:2 94:8 111:11 114:10 117:8 118:17 121:1.13 123:6 126:22 133:13 133:21 137:1 141:14 141:15 142:7 144:15 146:10 148:3,20 149:18 150:22 152:3 155:11 156:3 157:16 158:13 160:10 161:3 161:16 166:15 172:17 173:13 178:19 179:6 180:8 183:5,19 191:10,16 192:19 193:14,22 195:14 200:22 201:15 202:4 205:20 207:3 220:11,21 222:10 226:9 227:1 234:7 235:12 238:1,7 238:22 239:18 241:4 242:16 246:9 251:5 253:3 258:7,17 260:5 262:5 263:18 265:14 266:21 267:15 269:6 273:13 278:10 objections 18:16 19:1 62:3 65:7 82:11 91:5 96:4 104:6 110:15 112:17 119:14 128:9 129:19 134:15 144:13 145:5 152:3 175:17 182:11 252:6 objective 34:10 37:10 89:17 93:8,14 obligation 38:3,20 239:4 obliged 141:5 observation 204:5 observations 189:11 205:15 obvious 34:10 93:14 obviously 8:3 28:3 30:5 37:3 39:15 48:1 49:20 58:11 63:5 91:8 93:1 94:15 98:12.13 99:17 102:15 103:1 105:6 105:19,20 108:20 109:14 111:17 115:3

115:21 117:15,19

		- 		
119:17 120:11,14	once 7:15 266:10	138:5 194:12 203:2	200:15,18 257:11,13	233:22 235:15 236:5
122:12,14 123:21	272:15	organization's 129:5	260:1 262:20 263:16	236:10,21 237:2,3,11
133:8 134:11 135:1.3	ones 35:16 42:18 44:7	original 9:3 21:16 28:4	paper 73:7 224:12	237:16,17,19 238:19
137:4 138:12 145:14		277:7,18	paragraph 7:13 88:21	242:10,12 243:8,13
145:22 146:18	249:11 255:11	Orrin 95:15,19	88:22 119:8 121:12	247:3 248:9,10,13,15
149:10 151:14 153:2		ought 100:2 261:10	263:3	251:15 254:6 255:7
153:5 154:4 156:17	one-minute 181:19	outcome 16:19 20:11	parallel 202:22	256:2,5,19 257:3
157:9,19,21 158:7	ongoin; 204:18	24:18 25:20 33:17	parameters 270:9	272:7 274:1,5,8,16
163:14 170:3,5	open 35:18	34:11 37:9 48:13	parents 110:9 126:11	278:8,17,18,21
172:10 180:15 193:4	opens 189:13	53:21 65:14 66:10	part 30:3 38:1,18 59:15	279:11,14
193:17 194:3 202:12	operate 174:17	79:13 84:1 93:15	66:4 67:5,8 68:3,5,8	Partnership 249:13
203:21,22 205:14	operates 174:18	96:8 98:18 102:11	80:4 83:4,19 85:7,17	250:9
234:15 236:8,11	operating 71:14	105:13 107:6 124:19	110:17 117:7,14	parts 42:11
239:2 240:8 241:22	operative 107:12	134:5 135:4 152:6	119:11 120:6 124:10	party 145:12,12,15,16
248:10 251:13	opinior 12:8 21:16	203:10 268:4	155:14 178:21	153:14 158:11,22
254:14 258:1 262:7,8		outfit 80:21	199:14 201:3 206:9	161:11 169:22 171:7
262:12,14 264:2,2,13		outlined 57:5 131:9	209:2 235:5	171:19 172:5 173:10
264:15 268:5 277:16	105:22 107:5 108:4	outraged 132:11	partial 133:5	173:22 174:1,9
occur 106:10 177:22	109:3 111:21 114:9	outside 29:21 80:7,11	partial-birth 132:20,22	175:14 176:4 180:6
occurred 11:4 243:11	117:6,9,11 123:7,10	107:8 113:17 141:10	participant 5:3	182:7 183:16 196:14
275:17 277:2	126:18 127:2,4,8	146:22 201:7 249:4	participate 59:16 202:1	197:8,10 205:13,17
occurring 135:2	128:7 129:16 130:4,7	259:9 270:10	208:22 252:22	206:2,4,12,19 207:2
occurs 106:22 264:17	130:17 146:17	overali 47:14 245:17	participated 35:3	211:1 212:12 224:17
offer 104:22 127:3	148:22 156:16,17	overbreadth 92:13	38:15 205:15 249:3	224:18,20 225:10,16
145:8 175:19 239:22	177:15,16,17 178:14	116:6	participating 34:22	226:1,6,14 227:11
offered 186:16	179:17,18 195:9	overcome 82:1	37:7 66:20 78:4	234:1 235:9 236:6
offhand 29:7 218:16	234:5 252:8 258:19	overhauling 58:10	98:17	237:2,4 238:6 239:14
231:3	258:22 267:18	overly 131:16	participation 187:17	243:18 245:2,12
office 2:5 6:9 44:20	270:17	overreach 91:13	211:22	246:18 247:5 256:3
45:9,10 59:7 60:1,3	opponent 56:8,13,16	overreaching 90:4	particular 29:14 47:13	256:10,13 257:12,14
72:13 106:14 171:17	87:8,19 88:18 opportunities 12:22	91:20 107:10 125:5 overt 105:5	57:10,11,14,15 58:9 68:8 69:4,8 77:19	259:12 260:3,11 261:3 262:2,21
188:13 210:14,15,20 263:4	opportunity 25:2 35:4	overwhelming 66:15	83:3 93:2 96:14,21	263:17 266:14
officeholder 38:18	40:15 96:10,13	79:8	111:21 125:7 126:2	276:19
207:1 226:16	oppose 133:5	owned 126:10	129:11,14 145:20	party's 268:1
officeholders 10:10	opposed 12:9 42:5	0 " II C 12 0 . 10	146:1,17 148:12	pass 178:7 276:9
35:14 77:1 155:10	43:20 60:9 92:18	P	152:12 160:1,1	passed 27:7,19 103:17
157:14 236:3 258:6	184:10 193:10	P 4:1	194:14 202:9 239:4	109:12 130:22
264:18 265:13	215:14 227:19	PAC 32:9,16 49:3,5	268:4,10	167:11 177:18 178:2
offsetting 130:4	237:13 244:4 266:14	50:3,22 52:19 57:18	particularly 102:19	194:4 195:21 225:2
off-year 239:8 243:2	266:19 268:22	227:15 231:5	185:3 196:22 242:4	patience 139:4
Oh 143:12 216:3	opt 226:3	PACs 31:2,9 34:15	parties 2:8 140:11	Pause 181:21 279:19
oil 64:4,12 90:16	order 4:8 125:3 154:20	53:9 227:18	141:11 142:1,15	pay 60:10 84:18 140:19
oil-producing 64:1	organization 47:14	page 7:6 8:1 55:7,9	147:6,13 153:22	246:22
okay 5:11,15 40:17	57:12 58:19 59:18,20	63:16,19 73:16 74:3	154:11,13,19 155:2,6	paying 142:3 193:9
53:5 61:7 69:17 87:4	60:5 71:20 77:22	90:20 92:15 143:15	155:8 156:12 157:2	peace 95:14
125:12 140:13 144:3	86:17 93:1 94:19	143:18 197:4	157:13 159:9 164:4	pending 5:18 181:10
167:19 183:12 200:4	97:17 105:8 111:3,7	paid 17:2 19:9 22:21	164:15,16 165:4,7,14	182:3 205:19 220:9
236:20 242:6 257:19	113:19 114:2 131:17	31:2,2,9,10 32:3,8	166:4,8,9 167:4,14	221:13 226:7
263:8 266:9	138:19 202:1 249:4,7	34:14,15 64:17 80:20	168:10,16 175:7	people 10:9 11:5,9
old 214:2	249:10 252:3,14	82:4 95:22 104:2	178:15 181:3 191:9	12:19,21 24:11 27:20
old-fashioned 171:10	organizations 22:9	121:9 122:2 123:2	191:14,21 192:17	28:14 30:17,19 35:7
Olympia 1:17 2:1 4:3	38:9 47:17 53:20	124:8 133:6 136:18	193:10 195:12 196:2	39:5,20 40:2 45:8
4:16 7:2 64:6 140:3	66:19 73:4 84:4	144:5 175:13 180:5	197:6 198:20 203:1	55:14 67:14 78:10
282:4	94:17 96:16 97:19	183:14 195:12	226:20 227:6 233:19	79:16 102:8 115:3
J .	}			

		_
	126:3 135:15 151:1	R
	152:15 153:4 159:2	
	160:9 161:1 170:12	_
	170:13,14 209:4,15	
	209:20 213:6 217:2	
	219:1,7,22 222:2,17	
	226:6 227:2,11	
	236:19 241:19	
	247:18 266:13 269:1	
	270:1 271:2 273:11 274:2 279:3,16	
	people's 152:11	
	perceive 27:13 85:7	
	91:9 94:11 96:7,9	
	109:7	_
1	perceived 7:18 8:11,14	
ı	12:3,5,9 13:22 28:15	
1	96:9 115:3 119:10,13	
	120:5 121:22 236:1	•
1		
ı	258:5 262:8	
I	perceives 47:5 78:14	
I	157:18	
1	percent 11:9 28:14	
ı	77:17	
l	percentage 227:18,21	
ı	256:1,13,14	
	rception 8:12,16	
	10:8,22 17:19 26:8	
Ī	27.4 50.10 20.12 15	ļ
l	27:4 50:10 78:12,15	ł
l	78:18 79:15 98:6	ı
ĺ	101:17 120:6 134:18	1
ı	157:13,18,22 158:10	I
ı	176:9 234:19,22	1
l	236:4 242:4,21	ı
ı	253:15 255:16,18,20	I
	262:9,10 269:17,18	ł
l	269:22 270:3 272:6	ł
ĺ	209.22 270.3 272.0	l
	275:12,18	Į
	perceptions 11:15	l
ı	perfect 276:5	ı
1	perfectly 132:18	ı
1	performance 110:5	l
•	231:19	ı
	perils 204:7	ı
	period 22:4 24:17	ı
ł		ı
	33:18 34:9 37:13,14	ı
	41:13,14 46:21 54:6	
	58:18 62:22,22 65:13	
	67:11 71:5 72:11	ا ا
	76:1 78:3 83:21 86:5	ı
	86:6 87:1 93:11	j
	96:15,21 97:1 100:2	
	105:12,19 106:5,19	
	'06:22 107:12,19	ŀ
	.08:8 109:15 110:21	Į
	. As fall in a state of the state of the	
		٠.

3	113:14 114:1 115:1 122:12 129:1,22	
	131:15 134:3 135:5	,7
	135:8,10,10 137:9	
	138:22 153:3 169:3	
	173:2 201:7,13	
	202:20 203:9	
	periods 271:5	
	permanent 200:11	
	permission 30:15 54:1	8
	permit 56:18 198:6	
	permitted 5:17 24:2 62:3 76:21	
	permitting 89:11	
-	perpetual 203:1	
	person 89:13 197:11	
	208:20 219:14,22	
	257:22 279:13	
	personal 20:20,22 42:1	
	43:20 58:3,12 59:2,6	
	59:12,21 79:1 83:15	
	104:21 114:12	1
	117:11 123:7,10	
	127:2 128:11 134:17	į
	149:1 169:21 208:4	
	234:9,10 235:13	ı
	241:6 252:8 273:20	ı
	personally 44:2 99:5	ı
	123:1 125:10 153:7	1
	persons 89:14	1
į	person's 93:4	İ
	pertaining 6:18 36:14	1
ı	36:22	ı
ı	pertains 129:10 162:20	1
Į	perusing 263:2	١
Į	pervading 138:5	ĺ
l	pervasive 137:22	ı
Į	151:11 152:22	i
l	pervasiveness 242:18	l
l	phenomena 273:1	l
ı	phenomenon 271:10	ı
l	philanthropist 59:3	ı
l	philosophy 146:2 phone 144:22 170:21	l
l	171:1,5 209:3 210:9	L
	211:6 222:17 224:1	
	phrase 198:21 240:15	Ľ
	243:7	
	phraseology 170:2	۱,
	pick 170:17	I
	Pickering 3:13	l
	picture 67:21 80:5,17	
•	81-1	

81:1

pictured 265:8

pictures 133:8

tor Mitch McConnell v.	TI
pie 84:17 88:14	_
piece 55:11 58:9 84:17	7
106:2 118:11 137:6	
233:11	
Pioneers 216:3	
place 29:20 39:6 210:7	,
placed 143:3 170:15	
251:19	
places 43:5 64:13 231:	2
placing 106:14	
Plaintiff 2:14 3:8 143:)
Plaintiffs 1:6	
plan 64:15 103:17,19	
103:20 109:9,10,12	
plans 64:2	
plate 213:20 play 278:21	
played 54:20 279:12	Ì
played 54.20 279.12 playing 58:4 63:5	
108:20 142:20	Ì
please 4:14 5:10 6:5	ı
9:19 25:16 45:19	1
46:7 55:7 60:19 62:9	Į
80:5 87:13 103:11	ļ
143:19,19 177:7	J
199:20 210:5 257:15	ļ
263:6	1
pleasure 55:20	I
plow 190:21	I
Pogue 3:5	1
point 18:11 37:4,4,10 38:7 42:18 47:17	1
54:7,12 64:22 70:17	I
72:10 78:19 79:6	I
83:20 104:13 108:7	I
111:8 115:13 116:17	1
120:12 126:8 134:1	ĺ
138:21 155:13	1
	l
166:11 167:3,8 192:11 194:14,20	l
195:1,2,10,20 196:12	l
205:1 228:10 232:18	l
240:11 242:7 256:18	l
261:8 263:1 265:5	l
oointing 75:8 204:7	l
points 262:19 267:22	l
oolicies 207:2	l
oolicy 51:15 55:13	1
102:4 115:7 116:11	ו
161:10 162:8,21,22 185:9 201:22 206:6	۱ ا
206:13 208:4,6,7	۱.
210:8 223:6,8 224:4	
250:14	•
olitical 10:5,9 15:22	
and the second second	_

16:22 21:18 30:11 31:9,9,16 33:3,7,13 36:3,17 37:2 39:11 49:19 53:17 57:18 58:21 81:11 114:16 115:8,9 116:19 120:17 124:8,12 141:3,11 142:1,15,21 144:6,9 145:12,15,16 153:21 160:2 173:10 174:1,9 175:7,14 178:15 180:6 181:2 182:7 187:15 191:9 191:13,14,20,22 192:17 193:9 195:12 196:2,14 197:6,8,10 198:20 199:2 200:6 202:22 203:1 205:13 220:6 221:3 248:9 251:11 252:15 262:2 274:1,5,8,16 277:12 278:8,16,18,21,22 279:17 politicians 84:21 poll 28:13 polling 270:17 polls 28:7 29:3,9 39:13 152:16 170:12,15,18 population 123:21 151:14 portion 131:22 portions 220:18 Portland 11:7 28:13 29:10 position 5:22 27:20 28:4 35:16 57:14 69:15 70:15 72:4 76:13 93:2,4 94:20 95:2 97:15 103:3,15 104:13 105:7.11 106:9 114:12 124:17 125:14 137:5 176:20 183:22 219:6 positions 102:13 118:12 positive 101:14 104:14 128:14 264:16 279:10 possess 114:19 possibilities 120:13 126:6 possibility 131:6 possible 18:22 159:22 188:5 221:2 232:16

232:17,19 244:1

possibly 76:17 212:5 post 190:4 225:9 pot 49:1 potential 205:11 251:1 258:5 264:12 265:11 266:17 potentially 142:22 156:10 245:5 pots 48:21 Powell 186:19 power 82:3 precedent 117:2 164:10 precisely 159:8 preclude 16:4 predicated 122:2 predict 275:14 predominant 124:17 146:21 preface 205:10 prefer 264:15 preference 99:20 206:5 206:16 preferential 210:13 226:15,22 premises 209:10 prepared 39:21,22 40:4 89:2 preponderance 66:14 67:10,20 71:4 85:9 93:6 106:17 135:17 137:13 prescribed 84:3 129:22 131:5 137:9 201:7.13 prescription 103:16 105:7 present 2:7 3:18 73:19 120:20 132:16 255:10 presented 204:1 President 60:7 63:4 90:14 91:4 presidential 77:15 224:12 271:1 President's 215:4 217:13,16 press 11:7 28:13 29:10 187:6 pressure 64:8 126:15 presume 198:13 213:16 213:17 214:12 presuming 31:17 268:2 presumption 202:8 pretty 116:7 170:20 221:9

prevail 46:19 178:1
prevailing 259:3
prevalence 13:15 14:5
prevent 13:4
previous 244:1
previously 54:14 140:4
203:18
primary 17:4 19:7 56:8 56:22 57:11,15 58:19
65:4 66:2 72:12 82:7
93:8 110:2 113:18
128:14 135:8 163:13
180:21 181:6 189:8
225:12
principal 204:17
print 121:8,16 125:2
160:22 161:5 262:22 263:9 264:3 266:1
printed 122:17 164:12
prior 16:22 17:4 19:6,7
20:3 21:12 40:19
41:11 43:18 48:19
56:21 66:2,3 83:9
91:2 95:12 103:14
106:2 107:2,3,15
108:3 112:14 124:10
132:9 165:14 168:14 168:15 169:12,14
178:18 179:4 201:12
204:2 235:5 277:8
prisoners 200:6
privilege 61:19,19
62:11,14 65:8 69:3
75:4 82:12 121:2,14
128:10 133:14 137:2
146:11 148:21 150:8
151:1 155:12 158:13 161:17 162:20
172:18 175:18
176:17 178:20 180:9
181:11,12 182:13
183:6,20 185:14,20
186:20 187:2,6,20
188:11,16 189:19
192:20 193:14,22
201:1 204:8 220:3,12
220:22 240:1 252:7 253:4 265:14 266:22
253:4 265:14 266:22 273:13 278:11
privileged 187:14
probably 147:3 217:4,5
217:6 223:3 228:13
243:22,22 248:18
278:2
probation 200:13

probe 74:13 problem 22:19,20 31:13 38:2 66:4,21 67:5,9 68:4,5 70:5 75:19 76:3 77:2,19 78:9,16 & 3:1,4 85:18 86:14 111:1 115:4,14 116:9,16 124:15 135:20,21 137:18 153:18,19 159:5 175:18 176:9 181:2 190:19 236:19 242:4 242:11 254:18 258:21 251:9 269:11 269:16,22 270:3,16 272:5,6 275:18 276:2 problems 77:1 122:13 149:11,15 163:20 164:5 173:5 179:10 180:17,13 242:1 259:3 procedure 133:3 135:1 process 9:6 10:9,11 28:17 34:7 36:11 37:8 39:11 48:15 59:17 77:10 79:16 82:1 98:21 99:12 108:12 144:6 157:3 191:15,22 202:2,3 205:16 219:15 220:1 234:20 produced 54:14 profits 126:15 127:19 profound 98:6 profoundly 271:15 prohibit 89:14 113:19 113:19 238:5 prohibited 142:15 160:21 165:7 166:4 167:4,15,17,18,21 201:13 prohibiting 161:13 prohibitions 197:14,22 proliferated 149:5 248:3 proliferation 97:18 110:19 158:5 promise 95:22 100:16 promotes 60:9 promoting 22:15 112:9 prompted 188:14 Prop 128:19 130:22 proper 188:9,15 properly 61:16 186:3 proportion 123:20

Proposal 110:6,6,10,12 proposed 186:21 proposition 109:21 propounded 190:2,2,3 prospective 19:2 prosperity 95:14 protect 23:1 49:7 110:7 245:14 protected 4:10 61:4 protection 70:8 protective 4:8 protects 187:20 provide 25:12 26:18 91:13 113:1 142:20 162:19 206:22 209:14 provided 7:10 15:8 20:5 163:9 providing 17:14 185:17 210:20 211:2 213:6 provision 173:17 198:12 199:7 provisions 130:9 173:16 175:1.2 186:12 195:22 259:16 265:19 266:8 pro-choice 133:20 249:12,18,19 250:16 pro-environment 23:1 pro-life 133:7,19 public 2:6 7:17 9:8 12:19 14:13 17:19 22:1 23:10 24:20 25:1 27:11 28:2,9 29:19 30:3,7 31:1,8 32:20 33:8,22 35:10 35:10 39:11,17,18 46:13 47:5 48:3 50:17,20 55:13 59:17 60:1,3 63:6 71:1,10 77:11 78:14 79:16 80:9 85:10 92:1 94:2 98:16 102:14,18,19 110:8 115:7 116:11 116:22 129:8 138:2 138:12 156:20 157:2 157:11,18 158:10 161:10 162:7,21,22 185:9 201:22 225:5 225:19 234:6 248:17 259:5 270:17 273:6 273:10 281:17 publication 268:5 publicly 11:2

14:17 27:15 52:4 78:11 79:15 84:7 86:9,15 98:6 102:4 135:14 157:19 179:15 234:19 254:4 255:16,21 262:10 275:21 published 11:8 28:13 pull 183:9 purchase 170:16 pure 113:12 purely 238:20 purport 80:22 purported 66:9 149:8 purpose 65:2 67:14 77:9.18 105:21 106:15 108:15 116:3 116:21 128:15 135:4 148:13 156:22 158:15 172:15 276:22 277:7 purposes 16:20 25:20 56:11 79:18 103:11 144:16 149:18,21 150:6 154:1 159:3 234:1 238:13 243:14 243:18 244:3 245:5 pursuant 2:2 purview 146:22 put 50:9 67:20 73:8 99:19 106:6 110:11 112:1 113:6 117:19 118:2 155:6 189:9 puts 118:10 132:22 putting 74:17 170:12 176:19 183:22 237:14 p.m 139:6,7 140:1 280:4 qualified 111:4 qualifies 45:20 46:8 qualitative 116:12 quality 96:1 100:12 126:20 question 5:6,18 6:4,7 8:22 9:21,22 11:19 13:19 14:3 15:2,7,12 15:19 18:3,17 19:12 23:12,15,22 24:5,6

25:14,16,19 26:20,22

27:2,4 30:16 31:6,11

33:2 36:6 42:8 46:3,5

46:13 50:15,22 51:12

53:14 56:12 59:9 60:1,20 61:15 62:5,9 62:17 65:2,21 67:15 68:12 69:12 72:2 76:3,8,10 78:20,20 81:14 82:20 87:22 88:5 93:1 94:14 102:7,17 103:12 104:18 107:17 111:16,16,18 118:4 119:6 120:3 121:21 123:19 124:4,7 129:10 134:10 137:10 141:8,15,18 143:6,18 144:1 148:8 151:3 152:22 156:9 158:16 161:21 162:13 163:7 165:19 165:21 166:1,17,19 166:20 167:1 171:4 172:20 173:7,19 174:22 175:1,4,16,22 177:1,7,9 181:10,16 182:1,3,4,14,16 183:2,13 184:21 185:6 186:7 188:2,4 192:2 194:2 196:8.10 199:4 201:18 203:22 207:12 220:4 224:15 232:6 235:18 236:15 239:8,19 240:3 241:9 245:11 253:7 254:22 259:20 262:4 264:17 267:7 274:17 questioned 190:13 questioning 5:21 26:17 131:22 181:11 188:18 189:14 questions 5:14 7:21 38:21 61:3,9,11 68:14,15,16,19 69:6 69:7 74:8 103:12 130:11 139:4 144:16 148:3 162:17 174:21 176:15.17 183:10 184:4,5,10,10 185:11 186:5,12 187:10,13 187:15,21 188:6,14 188:20 189:1 190:6 190:22 202:12 205:12 279:21 quick 221:9

public's 8:7 9:6,11

quickly 18:21

quite 13:21 18:17

109:8 162:5 168:18

. 193:3	reach 120:11 153:4	251:21 254:10,14,16	47:10 57:17 72:21	186:3
quo 236:16,17	reaches 123:20 151:14		75:10 88:11 89:11	remains 124:7 194:16
4-0-250.10,17	_ reaching 119:22	received 224:6 243:13	128:3,5 180:4 199:6	remark 13:13 204:3
R	reaction 63:9	receives 277:13	199:13 264:4	remarks 204:3
R 4:1	read 25:16,17 62:9,10	receptions 216:8,11	refers 26:7 179:3	remember 199:15
races 207:10 225:8,11	87:14 117:22 143:19		1	206:17 219:8 271:6
225:16 233:20	167:1 176:1 182:1	221:20 230:6 231:2	reflect 25:13 28:7 29:4	remembers 150:2
238:20	186:7 198:13 256:17	246:20	reflected 15:10 133:9	remotely 162:14
radar 71:15 158:17	256:22 281:1	Recess 54:11 102:1	177:17 194:18	repeat 25:14 27:1 31:5
261:16	reading 79:1 83:15	203:14 248:22 280:3	reflects 89:5	46:4 151:8 175:21
radio 40:7,10,16,18	88:22 198:12	recessed 139:7	reform 8:4 13:4 27:8	182:4
41:10,15,19 42:13	reads 7:13 55:9 63:19	recharacterization	29:14 66:7 110:4,4	repeating 144:14
63:19 70:16 76:15	80:16 81:17 84:15	15:11	110:10 112:9,11	rephrase 166:1
120:10 123:22	- 95:13 100:9 110:2	recipient 229:15	253:16 276:10	reported 1:21 228:6
151:13 257:16	132:10 136:7	243:17	reforming 178:13	reporter 5:8 25:17
261:21 274:13	real 53:3,4	recipients 237:1 245:17	179:9	62:10 176:1
raise 7:16 21:17 22:18	reality 78:16 255:18	recognition 276:18	reforms 7:14	reporting 127:15
48:20,21 52:10,18	realized 63:22	recognized 164:6	refresh 73:20 74:5	197:14,22
53:8 58:6,15,16	really 15:19 18:16,22	recognizing 38:4	119:3	represent 4:19 45:9,14
59:20 60:5 80:11	23:10 31:22 32:1	recollect 232:17	Refuge 64:14 76:14	45:16 63:17 66:22
154:22 177:2 202:12	50:7 53:11 65:12	recollection 73:20 74:5	90:13,16	140:10 240:12 257:9
227:7 232:3 238:15	67:22 75:17 80:5	119:3 171:20	refusal 188:3	257:20
249:5 251:1 252:5,14	82:20 99:11 116:18	recommend 192:9	refused 174:20	representation 169:20
252:21 253:1,14	117:18 120:3,19	reconvened 139:7	refusing 64:8 184:3	representative 68:15
256:20 258:4 263:15	124:2 129:10 141:17	record 4:15 5:8 6:11	190:11	104:20 172:2
269:3 ised 32:17 48:10 69:3	151:18 160:12 162:3	15:10 20:22 25:13,17	regard 72:19 238:12	representatives 45:5
77:4 79:9 83:8 93:16	177:4 179:20 186:8 206:7 207:20 217:17	41:22 42:17 62:10	regarded 202:16 203:6	45:12 103:18 109:12
98:1 116:1 124:14	218:12 224:13 273:2	100:10 130:2 136:14	regarding 221:5	represented 67:9
146:21 156:22	realm 48:2 92:12	166:7 176:1 187:10 191:1 200:11 203:16	regardless 155:15	represents 178:9
158:17 207:18	122:20	205:7 231:4	regards 30:7 registration 144:22	219:17
234:22 236:10	reason 5:10 10:1 45:15	records 230:3 247:8	155:3 240:18	Republican 3:8 82:9 140:10 171:19
237:11 242:5,11,19	68:8 74:8 148:15	redirect 142:3	regs 75:15	205:17 206:4,10
248:1 253:18 254:18	161:10 162:12,22	redirected 141:11	regular 110:7 223:5	207:9 210:19 211:7
254:19 256:6 261:4,6	184:9 207:15 261:18	redress 157:22 194:10	regularly 223:12	211:10 212:17 223:4
262:13,20 263:16	261:20 266:3,6	reduce 64:12 81:12	regulated 34:4 117:7	223:11 224:8,10,18
264:20 269:12	reasons 17:13 60:21	114:19	121:18 122:19	224:20 225:9 226:14
271:21 272:6,21	143:2 163:1 180:20	reelection 43:11	164:13 166:6 253:11	232:8 233:18 234:1
274:19 275:12 279:5	188:17	reengaged 274:9	253:12	240:17 241:15 244:5
raises 49:4 237:22	reassert 62:11	refer 16:21 17:1 35:20	regulation 21:19 141:9	249:12 250:12,16
275:2,5	Reavis 3:5	178:16 181:3 189:7	141:21 142:2 181:2	256:10 269:2
raising 53:17 149:4	recall 40:22 41:6 42:16	257:21	277:2	Republicans 249:18
153:20 158:11	42:18 45:3 65:1	reference 119:9 123:3	regulations 72:19	265:7 268:6
225:10,15 229:6	72:22 73:6 148:11	188:10 217:8 263:2	115:1 140:18 261:17	requested 25:17 62:10
236:11 238:6,18	172:4 199:7 206:7	263:12 265:6	Reid 85:1 87:6 88:8,12	176:1 213:15 217:20
239:14 240:4 251:9	211:11 212:14 213:1	referenced 120:22	88:17 92:19 94:4	requesting 208:13
252:2 275:6	213:3 217:11 218:4	218:18	related 141:8	requests 185:13
ramifications 102:11	220:16 221:1,6,11,15	references 74:19 85:16	relates 185:7	require 21:18 52:8
ran 32:12 56:15,20	221:16,21 222:3,5	182:8	relating 57:1 136:4	147:17 157:20
75:20 199:8 201:7	223:14 224:5,6,7	referencing 8:12 169:3	187:15	required 21:20 23:8
233:10	228:2,9,17,18 230:2	referendum 11:2 27:18	relative 202:2	38:9 49:20 58:20
ranking 231:8	230:7 231:22 232:20	27:21 225:3	relevance 126:22	71:16 85:14 96:16
rape 90:15		referred 8:10 21:12,15	relevant 123:8 188:11	97:21,22 98:2 131:18
ely 23:6 137:12	256:18 266:5	27:18 28:9 201:4	199:3	178:12 251:21
.onal 184:18	receive 197:11 226:21	referring 19:8 21:14	rely 69:5 177:9 181:12	requirement 52:13,15
Miles - State - a make a market and a make it is				

		~ ~~~~~		
53:18,19	251:10	right-hand 197:3	213:10 233:13 239:9	script 210:1
requirements 26:4	restrictions 24:15	rise 45:21 46:9 47:4	239:10 257:9 259:12	scripts 40:18 43:16
33:13 34:9 50:6 57:7	29:20 33:5,6,9,12	82:10 85:8 110:14,19	260:3 262:1	44:3,4,15 45:2
59:14 78:2 84:3,6	49:17 60:13,16 63:3	112:15 120:21	running 44:20 56:9	se 223:17
86:2,22 108:10 114:5	98:2 115:16 131:12	121:11 123:4	57:20 59:7 63:18	sea 190:20
197:15,22 260:22	131:19,19 164:9	RNC 206:20 211:16,17	64:22 72:13 93:6,13	search 81:7
requires 181:2	169:17 172:5,10	211:21 212:3,11	94:17 105:11,19	second 49:8 55:7 63:16
requiring 117:4	247:20 248:11	217:14 233:2 275:2	107:19 118:5 128:18	63:19 118:12 197:4
reservation 188:1	251:19 254:3 255:4	role 108:20 274:4,16	135:5 160:22 164:22	198:17 209:2 217:19
reservations 189:5,17	261:17 277:15	278:18,22	179:2 214:19 232:14	263:3
resigned 79:19	result 95:4 255:6	roles 279:11	233:8 264:14 268:3	secondly 69:3 264:4
resolution 6:10,18	274:10 275:22	room 181:20	268:11	seconds 81:1
respect 18:3,4,15 23:6	resulting 111:9	rooms 272:8	runs 22:22 90:11	secret 270:21
39:17 57:14 69:14	results 46:15 83:10	rough 169:5 222:20	112:13	Section 197:5
72:17 105:7 106:9	86:6 97:9 110:4	227:17 228:11	Russ 133:2	sector 151:14
114:16 120:16 121:6	resume 136:8	roughly 214:15 216:13	Russell 1:13 2:4	securing 226:15
125:2 134:22 148:9	resumed 140:4	256:2		see 14:9 35:4 37:22
151:4 157:8 162:18	return 279:11	round 202:11	<u> </u>	43:14 61:16 86:11
173:15 184:2,5,8	returning 99:13	route 29:18 154:7	S 4:1 282:1,8	114:11 119:18
195:11 196:1 270:1	reveal 193.1	routes 16:8 138:7	sacrificed 95:16	127:15 135:17 138:4
272:6	reversal 27:19 28:3	routinely 200:8	sacrifices 64:13	143:14 161:9 176:16
respective 2:8	39:17	rubric 131:14	safer 64:15	197:7 200:15 205:9
respects 7:19 8:19 9:1	reverse 11:4	rule 191:13,20 221:22	safety 60:9	233:3 257:11 270:20
10:15	review 44:16 45:1 73:9	rules 5:5 34:8 36:10,14	sake 6:11 108:11	271:3 272:5,15,17
respond 38:20 58:7	89:4 143:22 200:10	36:22 37:10 71:14	sat 219:10	274:12 279:10
59:5 62:19 63:4 67:7	238:11 257:16 263:5	78:1 86:22 140:21	satisfy 88:15 90:9,17	seeing 22:3 66:7 255:9
82:13 96:5 111:19	reviewed 40:18,21	146:7 200:9	125:4	seek 77:20 151:18
137:3 172:19 186:22	42:12 43:16 44:3,14	run 16:22 17:4 19:4,14	save 136:16	153:8,10 186:21
189:10	reward 200:11	19:22 20:7 22:12	saw 44:8 146:20 161:17	209:3
responded 201:11	re-election 43:8,15	29:21 38:14 41:10,13	161:21 266:10	seeking 188:19
responding 56:2 91:19	71:8 76:1 85:12	41:14,16 43:17 44:10	saying 44:13 50:10	seeks 202:1
185:13	93:13 95:13 132:9	48:17 49:6 50:13	51:16 52:10,12,21	seen 6:15 29:7,8 43:22
response 52:5 60:13	133:12 134:3 214:19	51:16 56:9 57:18	54:4 57:19 67:12	44:4,11 81:3,14
88:20 276:13	215:14 228:8,12 233:15 266:16	59:22 65:3 67:10	72:10 84:2 86:21	158:5 224:11 233:9
responses 143:7 185:17		71:4 72:5,6 74:18	92:20 100:1 113:5	236:8 255:6,11
187:22 189:2 responsibilities 7:17	Ridge 186:19 Rifle 2:15	76:1 82:6 83:21 91:1 93:11 95:12 97:6,10	114:1 128:19,22 129:7 130:14,16	sees 35:10
1 -	1		138:21 140:18 170:9	segment 81:10
responsibility 10:13	right 6:19 19:19,20 20:3,6,13 21:7 24:2	97:12 100:1,22 101:4 103:13 104:7 105:14	236:20 241:9 245:16	selective 190:8 selectively 184:14
264:17 274:21	25:2 :29:6 44:21	105:16 106:18,19	269:21 274:18	187:11 204:7
responsible 64:2 98:19	46:13 50:5,17,19	107:2,5,15 108:2	275:18	Senate 2:4,4 6:8,10
157:21 240:8 274:18	59:17 65:19 71:11	107.2,3,13 108.2	says 8:19 22:21 60:8	35:2 38:19 68:7
	85:10 87:3 89:8		88:12 90:12 174:18	
responsive 35:18 38:3 57:19 186:11	105:15 123:11	112:10 115:8,9 122:4 123:1 124:8 129:13	185:19 197:7 200:5	117:22 150:13 172:3 178:7 186:1 187:9
restate 196:8	142:22 165:2 169:13	123:1 124:8 129:13	238:12 265:8	206:13,16 208:3,8
	208:11 216:5 233:12	131:17 132:9 135:6	scale 275:13	214:15 215:3 223:4
restates 152:4 restore 95:21 100:15	240:10 244:19 246:1	135:11 141:12	schedule 218:6 231:4	231:20
135:14	240:10 244:19 246:1	142:18 172:14	246:20	Senator 1:4,12,12 4:14
restored 81:22	248:12 249:19	173:10 174:1,9 175:8	scholar 111:14	6:16 7:2,6 8:8 15:16
	252:19 253:14	175:10 174:1,9 175:8	school 110:8	16:16 17:21 18:18,21
restoring 84:7 restrict 62:18		180:19 181:3 182:6	schools 110:9	41:21 50:1 54:18
	255:11 257:2 261:18 265:21 267:11	183:17 193:9,11	scope 62:20 70:1 75:6	55;22 56:6 61:21
restricted 252:18		196:14 199:16	113:17 147:5 188:17	62:2 63:15 64:10.19
restricting 161:10 277:10	271:22 276:12,16 277:22	200:19 201:12	scrap 200:10	66:2 68:13,14,18
restriction 142:16		200:19 201:12 202:14,21 203:10	screen 81:2	69:7,19 70:11,14
restriction 142:10	rights 49:8 203:22	202.17,21 203.10	SCICCH DI.2	07.1,17 10.11,14
				<u></u>

		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	· 	·,
72:4 73:17 74:6,9,19	63:20	23:4 33:17 67:16	17:11 18:4 21:15	232:14 255:5
74:22 76:13 78:19,22	series 32:8 69:19	151:10,15 153:20	38:8 47:1 48:4 77:17	somebody's 268:3
80:18 81:4 82:6,7,19	183:10	216:17 256:20 259:3	79:9 92:8 93:16	someplace 224:7
84:14 85:4,15 87:8	serious 38:4 39:4 98:13	significantly 7:19	116:1 122:15 124:17	sorry 136:9,11 244:2
87:17,19 88:11,18	115:4 122:8,13	198:18	127:19 135:18	sort 11:12 81:11
92:20 94:22 95:1,3	163:15 164:5,14	similar 17:3 32:12	137:13,15 138:8	128:20 141:8 154:6
95:10,12,15,20 96:3	178:5 179:9 180:16	89:12 159:5 171:20	141:10 142:1,15	154:17 155:3 210:6
99:14,16,16,17	180:18 242:1 267:19	similarly 53:7 59:3	147:13 149:4 153:17	224:2 225:17 236:21
100:18 102:3 103:11	served 143:8 229:5	simple 184:20 188:13	153:20 154:6 155:1,7	245:6 247:1 254:17
109:20 111:17	274:14	-197:17	155:14,15,15,16	272:8 275:1
112:10 117:13 120:3	SESSION 140:1	simpler 261:7	156:11,13,19 157:15	sorts 173:18
123:18 130:16 132:2	set 19:21 88:20 89:1	simply 142:2	158:2,11 164:13,19	sought 149:2,10 150:17
132:8,10 133:11	90:10 117:9,10	simultaneously 161:13	164:21 165:1,2 166:5	150:19 190:3,7
134:21 139:3 151:5	- 149:21 150:11 163:1	sit 94:4,5 218:20	166:10,11 167:5,15	194:10 197:18
162:8 176:15,19	170:14 181:7 200:10	244:16	167:21,22 168:5,6,8	229:12 253:16
183:22 184:8,13	seven 5:20 6:3 18:20	site 125:8,18,20	168:19,20 169:8,12	soundly 11:3
185:10 186:17 188:4	severely 28:4 168:17	sites 118:5 125:9	169:14 170:2,5,13	source 14:14 22:1
188:8 189:13 193:1,3	sham 272:2 276:22	sitting 42:12 96:10	171:12 173:12	24:11 25:5 32:1,19
193:4 196:21 200:2	shameful 200:6	204:16	174:11 175:7,14	48:11 86:19 140:21
203:19 215:10 231:9	share 36:20 150:15	situated 53:7 59:3	178:15 180:5 182:7	146:8 165:8,15
231:22,22 257:8	198:11 245:22	situation 98:10 189:22	183:16 193:9,11	166:12,21 169:16
279:20	246:21,22 247:3	275:2	196:13 197:6,20	189:8 194:9 198:22
Senatorial 206:21	shared 246:19 247:12	situations 177:22	198:6 199:5 201:14	235:16 275:9
207:9 208:2,5,14,21	sharing 245:5,19	six 68:11 108:3	206:22 207:17,18	sources 38:10 50:16
209:7 211:7,13 212:9	shed 23:4	sixth 88:11	210:18 211:1 213:7,9	51:18 78:4 86:10,10
213:5 214:9,20,21	short 54:9 115:19	size 248:8 254:11	213:16,18 214:7,12	97:21 124:15 154:20
215:2,7,9,17,22	153:3 187:2	skepticism 35:12 38:21	215:20 223:15,17,20	154:22 155:18,19
217:15,21 222:16	shorter 81:10,10	slightly 104:17 121:20	224:4,9 226:19	157:1 163:16 168:4
230:9,19 231:1,7,11	shorthand 112:2	smaller 217:20	228:15 231:12,18	192:5,12 199:1,3
232:2,4 244:8,9,18 244:22	235:22 shortly 83:22 85:9 93:7	SMONSKEY 1:22 2:6	232:3 234:11,18,22	235:22 237:12 261:19 276:2
	94:18 99:21 106:10	snapshot 88:14 Snowe 1:17 2:1 4:3,16	236:5,21 237:10,17 237:20 238:6 239:14	so-called 65:11 80:19
Senators 64:5 133:2,3	106:16 108:19	•	240:4 241:22 242:19	81:12 141:4 149:7
188:10 208:4,14,21	109:14	6:11,13 7:1,2,4 54:8 54:16 55:5 63:11,13	243:7,9 245:12,13,15	164:6
210:22 211:2 214:19 215:7 222:9 223:11	show 54:19 55:17 56:6	64:6,10 73:12,14	248:1,13 251:12,15	speak 5:7 27:6,7 59:12
232:3	60:8 68:1 69:19	74:18 80:14 84:12	252:10,17 253:10,18	59:13 61:9 80:6 99:5
Senator's 61:18 187:16	73:19 152:16 161:1	87:11 94:3 95:8	254:7,20 256:3,6,13	99:9 130:11 157:17
188:12,16	196:17 274:3	99:13 100:4,7 103:8	256:17 257:4,13	171:2 177:12 194:21
send 136:8	showed 64:20 75:15	103:9 109:2,17,18	260:2 261:4,6,9,14	195:6 222:13
sending 160:22 232:13	showing 63:8 83:19	128:6 130:17 132:6	261:15 262:20	speaker 114:8
sends 233:2	137:19	136:3,5 140:3 143:4	263:16 269:2,11,22	speaker 114:0 speaking 18:22 20:2
seniors 100:11 103:16	shows 270:17	143:7 151:5 176:15	271:17 272:6,21	67:19 73:10 109:21
103:21,22	Shriver 55:9 56:12,16	191:7 196:19 199:21	274:19 275:6,11	256:16
sensational 126:21	58:2	203:19 257:6 262:16	276:14,20 279:6,8	speaks 148:6
127:9.12.16	Shriver's 56:8 59:12	262:18 282:4,12,13	solely 187:15	special 7:20 9:8 11:9
sense 103:17 109:11	side 45:1 61:16 67:22	282:14,15,16,17,18	solicit 197:10,18	22:7,8,16 23:2,17
110:3 114:12 146:12	113:6	282:19,20,21,22	solicitation 208:13	24:7,9,13,21 25:7,9
152:9 177:5 193:8.15	Sierra 45:6,12,13 63:17	283:3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10	210:5	25:13 26:3 28:15
193:18 213:21 256:9	64:17 72:5 75:9,20	Snowe-Jeffords 39:2	solicitations 233:6	45:6,9 64:13 81:17
266:12 278:6	90:11 125:8,18	73:2 74:1 135:22	234:5	82:2 141:10 144:7
sensed 271:3	signature 7:6 73:16	142:14,16 162:18	solicited 210:12	157:12 191:14,21
sent 224:19	143:15	163:13 268:15	soliciting 232:9,11	198:19,20 236:22
separate 15:19 78:20	signed 74:15,16	277:21	somebody 170:5	species 90:14
81:1 250:14 272:14	significant 8:6 9:5	snuffed 132:15	171:10 194:13	specific 10:18 13:11,14
tember 1:20 2:3	12:18 17:18,19 21:8	soft 13:15 14:5 15:22	210:11,12 219:14	15:21 16:3 18:6
, ACHIOCI 1.20 2.J	14.10 17.10,17 41.0	1010 10110 1710 10122	210.11,12 217.11	.5,2.1.0.5
and the second section of the second				

				
19:13 20:8 21:4	185:22 136:10 187:8	started 68:19 119:9	259:1 264:10 265:17	204:12 205:3 278:14
22:11 24:17 29:9	187:11,13,18 189:20	starting 87:6	266:6	suggesting 202:10
33:18 34:9,17 37:12	190:7 191:10,16	Stat 197:3	statutorily 201:7,12	232:1 261:10
41:6,6 42:18 44:4	192:22 196:6 202:5	state 4:14 10:22 11:9	statutory 267:14	suggestions 192:10
49:14 57:6 63:9	203:7 204:8 205:20	39:18 40:3 45:17,18	stay 45:11	suggests 134:12
65:13,17 67:11,12	207:3 220:3 226:9	81:19 82:21 140:11	stealth 71:16 93:22	sum 154:8 213:14
69:4 71:9 72:15,20	234:7 235:12 238:1	145:12 153:14,22	stem 272:22	237:7 248:18
74:9 78:21 86:1,4,13	238:22 239:18 241:4	154:13,19 155:2,6,8	step 39:22 238:4	sums 46:20 47:19 98:1
88:4 89:21 91:12,13	242:16 251:5 258:7	156:11 157:2,12	stood 55:9 133:12	153:20 158:2 237:6
93:20 95:3 105:3	263:18 269:6 278:10	158:11,22 159:9	stop 56:19 175:2	248:2 251:14 256:20
112:20 113:11 114:4	speeches 221:9	161:10 164:4,15,16	stopped 266:9	272:21
116:21 121:5 122:7	spend 39:22 43:2,4	165:4,7,14 166:4,8	stories 127:18,19,20	supplement 190:3
127:18 131:15 134:2	47:18 146:6 197:13	167:4,14 168:10,16	story 33:15 80:19 81:3	support 7:2 28:2 80:10
134:22 137:6 173:5	197:18 198:6 233:19	169:22 171:18 172:2	81:5,13 84:15 88:12	92:8,13 93:17 103:17
188:18 199:7,14	- 235:15 238:16 245:3	172:3,5,10 173:9,22	94:5 95:11 100:5	103:18 109:9,11
206:1,7,17 209:1	257:3	174:8 175:6 180:6	103:8,12 136:4 200:6	110:6 128:15 129:17
212:7,13,15.220:8	spending 14:14 23:10	182:6 189:10 199:18	straightforward 116:8	152:9,16 154:3 207:1
221:21 223:2 228:9	25:19 95:17 239:14	201:11 205:13,18	143:17 210:4	234:2
233:11 252:16,18	275:7	206:2,2 210:18	street 2:12 3:14 30:19	supported 56:17 69:11
258:21 260:17 268:8	spends 22:15 23:13.15	224:17 225:8,9,10,16	249:13 250:9	95:16 110:21 193:16
specifically 17:1 19:8	spent 46:17,20 47:1,2	226:6,14,19 227:6,11	strictly 250:5	supporting 48:12 78:5
22:4 29:6 61:11 93:5	47:14 48:10 66:15	232:9,15 233:8,19,19	strike 16:12 36:15	82:4 116:3 138:6
102:14 112:19 221:6	123:22 153:2 162:9	233:22 234:2 235:9	118:9 129:12	supports 129:6 154:9
223:20	228:12 230:8 242:12	237:2,4,13,17,19	striving 70:21 71:19	suppose 44:1 89:3
specificity 244:20	253:19 272:7	238:5,18 240:5,9	strong 270:17	118:6 131:1
247:9	sphere :265:6	241:10,19 242:11	struck 7:15	supposed 107:18
specifics 159:10	spoken 47:8	243:8,13 244:4 245:2	stuck 58:6	Supreme 111:4 189:18
specified 19:6 20:16	sponsor 22:9 23:5,13	245:12 246:13 247:3	studies 41:18 42:13	sure 11:20 22:18 34:7
58:18 75:7,13 87:11	97:16 112:13 113:7	247:14,17 248:13	46:21 136:11 273:9	37:5,7 41:4 53:13
90:20 110:20 113:14	sponsored 33:4 37:12	256:2,5 261:6,11,11	278:14	73:10,11 107:21
122:19 129:1 135:9	37:14 66:18 86:16,17	261:21,22 262:12,13	study 92:3,3	130:2 141:18 142:10
174:6 258:10,18	96:15 111:4 116:13	262:13,15 264:6,19	stuff 23:20	143:1 144:14 160:15
specifies 62:19	116:14 123:14	264:20,20 265:3,5	subject 26:19 118:18	171:22 204:5,14,15
specify 49:13	146:19 211:20 215:7	266:15 268:1,11	118:19 140:21 146:7	215:1 217:14 219:17
specifying 89:19	215:9 216:1 255:8	272:7 275:3 276:19	158:22 165:8,15	225:4 229:15,16
speculate 53:12 94:10	sponsoring 23:9 25:4	278:9	169:16 172:5 181:11	241:8 248:19,21
96:6 216:18 228:1	46:15,16 71:11 85:11	stated 8:22 17:13	185:20 187:18	249:6 272:12
250:7	96:18 99:8 159:20	121:21 123:11	188:15,21 197:13,21	surfaced 271:16
speculation 32:22	sponsors 116:22	149:19 206:21	submitted 72:18	surplus 84:20
38:16 49:12 76:17	204:17	statement 9:4 30:1	185:15	surpluses 100:10
94:9 133:22 227:2	sponsorship 86:11	52:17 92:15 122:1	subquestions 189:14	surprised 126:16
speculative 37:20	248:2	124:5,6 188:7,9,18	Subscribed 281:11	surprisingly 187:3
speech 6:2 26:12,15	sporadic 40:9,15	238:8	subsequent 221:19	survey 11:8
30:13 36:5 41:20	spur 279:2	statements 117:21	subsequently 221:12	Susan 64:6
45:19 46:1,7 57:2	STACY 3:12	states 1:1 2:4 38:19	substantial 58:3 220:18	1
60:15 61:1,10 67:6	staff 125:13,17 211:3	126:2 199:10 239:3	276:8	suspenders 207:20
85:20 111:12,19	211:22 212:3	275:3 281:3	substantially 275:22	swallow 84:16
115:11 117:8 118:17	stake 106:13 115:5	stations 81:8	substitute 274:14	sweeping 89:20 172:22
118:22 134:15	stance 39:17	statistics 48:6	substituting 129:15	202:16
141:16 145:5 146:10	stand 140:4	status 236:16,17	sudden 184:21	switch 172:12 205:9
148:7 150:7,9,12	standards 54:1 70:15	statute 19:16,17 20:2,8	suffice 16:9 41:12 48:7	213:4 229:18 240:10
161:16 162:2,14	100:3 264:1	75:14,18 83:11	256:19 272:20	sworn 4:5 140:5 185:15
163:7 176:2,12,17	stands 200:13	177:17 178:1 179:13	sufficient 14:19 15:17	281:11
177:3,3,10 182:12	start 4:6 209:2 229:22	179:19 181:8 194:18	suggest 39:14 180:11	synonymous 25:9
	243:16 271:7 276:5	195:3 196:17 239:2	194:13 203:19	system 7:17 8:5 9:1,12
183:5 184:14,21	243(10/271)7/270(3	173.3 170.17 437.4	174.13 403.17	ajaciii 1.11 0.3 7.1,12

. 10:1,14,19 11:16 12:2,8 13:1,4,16 14:4 14:8,10,18 16:1,6 21:13 26:10,11 27:8 27:12,15 28:1,6 29:14 30:8 31:13,15 32:7 35:11,17 37:5 38:1,5,18 39:5,21 48:9 52:3 58:11	257:15 261:19 263:5 267:12 taken 19:16 39:6 72:4 180:1 274:21 takes 84:17 160:20 272:15 talk 8:9,20,21 9:16 11:14 17:22 84:21 talked 211:21 212:18	136:16 156:19 159:10 162:3 186:9 200:12 216:16 218:13,16 257:12 269:7 term 8:1,17 9:2 16:13 16:17,21 17:5 22:6 25:7,9 28:19 170:2 229:9,14	31:12 32:5,20 34:6 34:18 36:14,22 37:4 37:17 38:12 39:10,19 45:3 48:1,2 53:14,20 58:9 61:13,16 65:5 66:17 67:15 68:7 69:9 70:13,14 71:10 72:2,3 74:20,21 75:14 76:10,12,12,18	thinking 176:8 266:9 thinks 231:14 third 132:21 186:19 Thompson 2:10 4:11 4:13,19 6:14,22 7:5 9:18 11:22 12:1,12 13:8,21 14:2,21 15:14,18 17:20 18:15
59:15 60:2 66:4,7 67:13 78:14 82:17	220:6 268:18 talking 14:11 49:19	terminology 7:22 168:3 170:8 171:13 253:12	78:8 81:5 82:9 83:13 84:6 85:4,10,15 86:4	19:11 21:2,6 22:22 24:1 25:15 26:5 27:3 28:18 29:2 30:22
84:8 85:8 86:9 92:2	59:21 62:21 63:6	terms 17:19 21:9 26:2	86:8,13 88:5,20 89:8	31:7 34:12 36:13
98:7,13,22 110:18,18	108:13 117:3,4 131:7	50:19 59:14 77:17	91:1,6,22 92:11,12	38:11 39:9 41:3,7
116:18 119:10,12,17	•	83:5 91:9,10,14 93:3	94:2 96:2 97:7,8 98:4	42:7,9,19 44:6 46:6
120:5 121:22 122:6		94:11 107:11 118:2	98:9,20 99:1,6,10,12	47:6 48:16 49:22
122:14 124:12,13	159:20 162:9 167:7	118:14 123:13	99:18 102:3,7,15	51:14 52:9 54:7,12
135:15 138:2 149:3	169:11 171:1 177:16	140:16 142:14 143:6	103:1 104:4,16	54:17 55:3,6 56:5
151:10 153:19	192:20 214:8 223:18	144:20 153:1 173:6	107:17 108:9 109:8	57:16 59:10 60:17
154:17 155:14	242:8 252:10,17,17	178:12 180:16 203:6	110:13 111:8 112:2	61:5,7,17,21 62:1
157:20 163:15 164:6	253:10,20 254:5	205:14 222:7 236:9	112:14 114:13 115:7	63:7,14 65:18 67:18
170:14,19 178:13,22	265:18 272:20	236:18 243:2 251:20	115:13 116:7,11,15	68:10 69:13,17 70:3
179:22 192:4 198:17	277:21 278:2	261:16 262:3 263:22	116:16 119:16 120:8	73:11,15 75:11 76:9
201:4 234:17 236:13	talks 206:16	271:11	123:11 127:18	76:19 79:3 80:2,12
236:16 242:3 251:22 253:17 254:4 255:14	tangential 10:17	terribly 48:9 138:3 test 91:17 125:4	123:11 127:16 128:14 132:1 135:12 137:19 140:19	80:15 82:18 83:17 84:9,13 87:2,18
259:4 270:1,6,19	targeted 22:4 24:17	testified 4:5 50:9 140:5	143:14,17 145:1	88:10 89:10 90:19,22
271:16 272:18,19	34:9 54:6 71:10		147:12,19 148:15	92:14 95:5,9 97:3
273:2 275:20 277:10	77:21 87:1 92:10	testify 187:1	150:7,7 153:14 154:4	100:4,8 101:1,3,20
277:14,14,17 278:22	105:12 122:12 134:3	testifying 60:17	154:18 155:5,13	101:22 102:2 103:4
279:17	258:10 275:10	testimony 5:13 22:6	159:3,5,20 160:20	103:10 104:8,10
systematically 48:14	targeting 268:9	152:4 185:14,16	162:1 163:5,5 165:2	107:16,21,22 109:16
systemic 38:1 66:21	tautological 134:10	186:16 189:22	165:10 166:15	109:19 111:2,22
system's 179:9	taxes 84:18 85:2 87:10	190:17 203:21 205:4	174:21 177:2 179:21	113:4 115:6 116:10
	87:21	281:3	181:6,14,17 182:2,18	117:17 119:7 120:2
	taxpayers 39:22 79:21	testing 110:7 266:5	184:12 186:8 188:7,9	121:7,19 123:17
T 282:1,1,8	teacher 110:7	text 80:22 257:17	190:12 191:6,13,20	127:5 128:4,16 130:1
table 213:15 214:13	technical 136:11	thank 64:5 101:2 139:5	193:8,15,19,21 194:1	130:10,15 132:4,7
218:20,22 219:2,5,10	technically 82:22	205:6,8 279:20,21	201:6,21 204:13,20	133:17 134:6 136:2,6
219:22	technology 64:3	thing 42:5 118:18,19	205:9 207:14 211:12	139:3 282:5
Tabloid 127:12	teenagers 132:11	176:4 178:1 195:22	212:7 213:12,13	thought 39:3 61:2
tag 87:6 92:17	telephone 95:1,2 106:7	196:2 197:12 210:6	214:2 217:12 218:10	118:6 122:20 166:1
take 4:7 5:17,22 8:11 15:6 39:21 54:9 69:15 87:13 89:4	106:8,14 170:20 208:22	215:12 216:4 224:2 225:17 245:6 247:1 272:9 273:22	222:6,15 224:15 225:20,20 230:21	176:7 178:11 193:18 199:15 244:21 258:20 259:1
101:21 103:16 105:7 112:6 140:15,18	television 35:5 42:20 42:22 43:7,11,15,17 44:3,5,8,9,12,14	things 41:8 60:21 61:1 61:12 75:13 150:12	231:17 233:11 234:15 235:15 242:6 242:7,17 246:1,9	thousands 133:1 threatened 100:12
142:13 143:22	48:18 56:21 81:2,8	162:6,11 171:20	247:6,6,8,18,22	three 11:19 185:19
149:14 152:19	118:16 120:10	172:8 178:3 191:1	248:5 253:15 254:1	215:5 217:9 250:20
157:21 163:4 170:17	123:22 151:13	212:11 213:2 218:2	254:22 255:15,20	268:9
170:17,18 172:6,7	274:13	247:13,16 268:20	258:14 260:14 262:9	tide 273:1
178:10 181:19 186:22 203:11	tell 13:18 24:3 56:19 64:11 79:17 85:1	270:9 think 9:4 10:14,17	263:9 265:10 267:15 268:18 271:9 272:13 273:22 274:4,6,15	time 5:7,18,19 6:1,3 12:14 19:5 20:1,10 22:4 24:17 27:9
207:21 228:6 233:1 `38:4,18 239:12 47:13 248:20	87:8,19 90:15 100:14 103:19 104:1 109:9 118:10 127:15	11:18,22 14:16 24:6 24:8,19 26:10,13 27:11 29:6 30:7	273:22 274:4,6,15 276:8 277:17,18 278:1,15,21,22 279:1	33:18 34:10,22 35:2 37:13,14 40:22 41:3

41:13,15 42:21 44:8	
46:21 54:6 56:4	
58:19 60:12 61:15	
65:14 67:11 68:16	
69:2 71:5 72:7 73:20	,
78:3 79:6,11 84:19 86:5,13 87:1,13 89:4	
86:5,13 87:1,13 89:4	ŀ
89:6 93:12 95:17	
96:11,15,21 97:1	
100:2 105:12 106:6	
106:18 107:1 108:8	
109:15 113:14 114:2	•
115:19 120:13,20	
129:2,14,22 131:16	
134:3 135:5 137:9	
138:21,22 153:4	
166:22 168:15 169:5	
169:12 173:6,12	
174:4,5,6 175:7	
174.4,5,0 175.7	
196:14 198:8 203:9	
210:7,16 216:19	
220:19 222:16,16,21	
222:22 230:8 232:1	
232:18 234:1 236:14	
253:16 254:2 263:3	
266:16 268:8 270:4	
271:5 272:3 276:11	
279:21	
times 11:20 15:7,13,15	
31:22 129:13 135:6	
185:19 190:13 206:4	
211:12 273:5	
timing 71:6	
Title 72:19 148:10	
151:4 176:14,22	
177:1	
today 5:13 7:22 16:6	
18:20 24:2 30:2	
42:12 47:8 48:2,5,15	
60:8 117:16 133:4	
137:22 168:8 273:5	
today's 5:20 16:20	
told 106:1	
tone 36:17 37:2	
top 55:8 110:5 200:1	
topic 223:15	
total 196:13	
totality 67:21 71:2 77:2	2
78:9 83:6 92:5 98:14	
119:17 237:5 271:14	
totally 17:21 277:15	
tough 127:20 218:12	
tours 30:19	
track 211:20 218:5	

_
trade 200:8,12
traditional 147:18
173:2: 272:9
traditionally 39:12
transcribe 5:8
transcript 281:2,2
transfer 197:12 244:6
transferred 233:21,22
transferring 232:9
transfers 2:33:18 234:5
244:12,18 256:3
275:2
transformed 255:14
trapped 110:9 treasure 90:13
treasuries 17:3,3 31:3
21.10 22.13 34.16
31:10 32:13 34:16 122:3 159:7
treasury 19:9 32:19
49:2,6 51:6,18
121:10 144:6 146:19
148:1 149:16 150:20
200:19
treat 4:7 1:22:14 136:13
treated 4:9 26:3
treats 196:4,5
tremendously 237:8
trend 270:7 271:10
273:1 274:12 trends 275:16
trial 187:1 190:11,18
trick 239:7
tried 116:6 125:4 151:3
176:14 178:5 277:19
trigger 49:14 55:16
57:6 86:3 260:21
triggers 114:5
trimester 132:21
trouble 42:3
troubling 97:18 98:4
138:1
true 59:22 76:22 155:21 156:5 173:9
155:21 156:5 175:9 175:6 206:1 207:19
207:21 214:1 278:15
truly 93:21 94:19
try 5:7,9 6:5 9:13 12:13
19:10 46:3 61:15
130:12 158:7 162:17
166:22 186:11 191:3
trying 18:18 25:6 42:10
52:3 58:6 70:4 75:17
91:16 107:10 113:6
120:19 124:5 135:14
166:0 168:0 160:10

166:9 168:9 169:10

171:15 188:4 193:2,7 194:20 195:10 217:12 235:1,7 240:10 242:6 245:14 246:1 247:6 266:12
270:12 Tuesday 223:7,9 tune 96:18 149:5 tuned 102:19 turn 26:6 42:20 55:7
125:8 143:18 turned 138:13 turn-out 152:15 TV 44:14 45:2 81:10 125:9 126:10,14
271:3 two 11:19,20 13:20 32:21 38:8 42:11 43:1 47:2 48:20 49:10 52:20 81:9,10 94:7 101:21 106:20
131:21 132:11 186:14 215:5 217:4,4 217:8,15 219:7 230:12,17,22 250:14 262:19 268:8 273:3
two-year 106:19 135:7 ,135:10 type 32:2 33:21 48:11 68:12,17 73:4 75:20 76:15 92:9 131:17 223:19 249:7 265:2
277:15 types 22:2 23:5,7 24:16 31:20 32:3,21 33:5 33:16,19 40:13 41:16 46:14,18 50:16 54:4 57:11 58:17,22 59:14
66:8,18 68:14,16 71:12 72:5,6,14 73:1 79:10 83:9 84:5,5 93:17 94:18 96:14 97:10,19 98:19 99:10
116:3,20 117:4 124:18 129:3 131:13 137:21 138:22 151:12 164:9 235:17 236:11 262:15 274:14
typical 222:8 typically 209:15 218:20 219:1 220:2 249:15

200:17 240:20 ultimately 79:19 110:20 124:19
277:19 unacceptable 64:14 unaccountable 155:18 unaffected 80:7
unambiguous 116:8 unclear 107:18 108:2 142:8 undeniable 255:1,15
undermine 8:7 27:14 99:12 157:2 undermined 179:15 277:16
undermines 9:5 77:9 157:11 underscore 179:21
underscores 39:19 understand 6:5 8:8,10 17:21 47:10 50:1,7 51:12 61:20 65:19
67:14 72:1 78:8,19 78:21 82:19 99:15 100:18 101:7 104:15 104:18 106:12 120:3
123:18 124:6 141:15 142:9,10 143:2 158:21 165:18,20,22
174:22 175:3 176:11 180:18 181:9 184:17 196:12 199:19 236:20 238:15 240:3
241:9 242:6,7 265:5 267:6 276:16 understanding 4:9 12:14 16:16 30:14
39:5 42:3 70:4 90:6 111:15 112:22 116:5 119:5 121:3 147:21 148:4 160:7 165:6
167:14 174:8,17 188:16 198:11 201:10,17,19 238:9 243:12 277:2
understands 33:22 138:2 understood 6:7 80:8
168:15 235:4 252:12 undisclosed 10:6 16:8 25:8 26:2 154:7 159:6
unduly 157:14 unequal 142:20

unequivocal 189:18

unequivocally 229:20. uneven 58:4 unfortunate 97:9 unfortunately 265:1 unidentifiable 155:19 unidentified 156:1 uniform 141:21 union 17:3 114:8 122:11 144:5 145:20 146:20 154:20 159:7 160.9,21 161:12,14 163:17 176:5 179:2 unions 114:15 115:17 117:2 141:5 142:5,17 144:7 147:22 148:16 149:16 150:20 154:14,14 155:21 159:14,16 160:4 164:4,8 191:8 192:17 193:11 194:11 196:1 202:11 United 1:1 2:4 38:19 126:2 universe 20:14 70:18 unlimited 10:5 16:9 33:20 47:19 77:6 251:16 252:2,9,21 253:9 unregulated 9:10 10:5 16:9 33:20 47:19 77:6 147:22 149:15 150:20 153:17 154:7 155:22 159:6 161:11 167:5 168:12 254:20 269:15 276:1 unrestricted 58:13 251:16 269:15 275:9 unusual 204:16 upcoming 106:1 220:19 upheld 9:7 12:20 125:3 uphold 122:19 upper 197:2,3 urge 129:17 130:5 162:2 185:1 urges 128:7 urging 78:22 83:13 85:4 91:3 96:2 99:15 100:19 101:7,12 104:4,19 105:2 109:4 130:18 133:10 134:13 136:20 223:22 usage 168:3

Uh-huh 169:18 180:22

use 16:21 17:5 33:19

:13 79:18 89:12,15	91:9 104:4,19 128:8	273:12 274:2,5	Washington 1:19 2:3	90:12,15
93:5 105:2 122:11	129:18 133:11,19	276:20	2:13 3:7,15 43:3	willing 26:18
138:22 144:7 147:17	134:13 136:21	voted 79:16 81:21	84:21 85:2 87:9,20	Wilmer 3:13
147:22 148:12	viewing 44:8,13	133:2 150:1 176:8	133:6	Wilson 258:1
149:15 150:19	views 102:14 105:10	voter 81:22 130:6,18	wasn't 141:18 170:8,9	win 82:8
161:11 165:15	180:15 185:8 195:6,8	144:20,22 146:6	189:22	window 107:3,8
168:12 170:13,21	259:5	148:1 149:17 150:21	watch 42:21 43:7,10	wish 26:20,21 65:9
175:7 197:20 211:1	Vinik 3:19	152:1 155:2 158:12	94:3,4,6 127:6 271:3	132:2 194:22 196:7
233:7 234:17 237:18	violates 200:8	159:8 170:16 240:18	way 4:7 9:9,13 10:1,19	249:13 250:15
243:7 246:15 248:2	violence 55:15	voters 96:14 137:7	21:10 25:3 28:5 30:6	wishes 62:13,17 117:13
uses 58:2 80:9 238:19	violent 133:1	voter's 170:16	40:5 47:18 53:15	withhold 206:22
utterly 176:20 190:19	Virginia 239:8,14	votes 10:12 153:15	54:6 70:6,15 71:15	witness 4:4 5:3 12:16
U.S 104:3	virtually 21:18 187:14	178:6	77:21 96:9 98:7	14:7 17:15,18 21:3
İ	virtue 94:14 219:5	voting 64:6 101:8	103:20 109:11	23:21 25:18 26:14
V	_vital 110:10	vs 1:7	114:20 122:2,13,19	27:1 28:12 30:17
v 186:19	voice 11:10 28:16		125:21 126:1,3,8	31:5 33:2 36:8 37:22
vague 91:20 114:4	voices 28:16 279:4	W	136:13 138:13	38:17 41:442:16
142:7 260:5 262:6	volume 255:22 261:17	W 49:7 110:2 128:18	144:15 149:9 155:6	44:2 46:4,12 47:16
vagueness 92:13 116:6	269:14 271:8 272:1	129:15 130:3,21	158:4 159:11 171:10	48:3 49:13 52:2
value 197:13	273:6,9 274:11,12	wages 200:7	172:4,9 174:17,18	53:15 55:1 57:4 61:2
variety 157:1 168:4	275:9 276:21 277:7	wait 60:19	176:7 185:12 195:18	61:8,14 62:13,15,17
189:14	volumes 269:11 279:5	waive 185:21 189:19	195:20,21 196:5,5	62:18 65:10 67:8
various 10:4 29:8	voluminous 71:1	waiver 26:18 30:15	203:18 204:11,20	73:9 74:4 75:6,9 76:7
162:10 171:9 218:5	voluntarily 163:9	46:2 162:19 189:20	205:4 207:16 210:19	76:20 79:4 82:14
254:8	185:11 189:2,3	190:14	212:22 214:7 223:11	83:18 85:22 87:15,16
venture 216:15	voluntary 51:8 111:6	waives 185:13	225:21 227:6 234:3	88:7 89:7,8 90:21
e 63:2	112:5	waiving 240:1	235:8 237:21 238:2	91:8 94:10 96:6,13
:244:17	volunteered 190:1	walk 235:4	242:1 248:4 249:17	103:1 104:9 105:1
version 94:6	volunteers 147:18	want 5:12 8:16,20	254:18 255:2 258:20	110:17 111:13,20
versus 85:17 223:20	170:15 171:9 246:19	11:16 12:13 15:13	259:2,5 271:15	113:2 114:13 115:13
256:14 vetted 46:1	vote 64:15 78:22 83:14	18:4,21 25:14 29:21 61:17 62:5 64:5	275:14 276:5	117:14 119:2,16 121:5,16 123:12
viability 278:7	85:5 91:3,10 94:12 94:16 96:3 97:11	67:20 68:6 70:22	ways 14:13 38:8 113:20 116:2 147:13 154:21	127:4 128:2,13
Vice 60:7 63:4	99:15,19 100:19	71:22 74:17 83:3	196:7	129:21 130:14
Victory 57:18	101:12 104:5,19	85:2 87:9,20 109:6	wealth 58:3,12 59:6,13	133:16 134:1,20
video 54:19,20 118:5	105:2,5 106:1 109:5	109:13 111:12,16	59:22	137:4 139:5 142:10
videotapes 43:17 44:15	110:11 128:8,19	112:22 114:18	wealthy 22:12 116:14	144:2,17 145:9
45:2	129:18 130:6,18	117:19 119:2 124:22	117:3	146:16 148:4,11
view 9:11 10:10 14:17	133:5,11 134:13,21	128:17,20 130:2,21	Web 125:8,9,18,20	149:2,20,22 150:16
24:12 89:5 101:14,16	136:14,17,21 144:22	131:13 143:14,21	week 40:8 42:21	151:2,6,8 152:6
104:13 105:9 106:9	146:1 147:7,15,16	148:8 162:3 175:1,19	weekends 43:2,4,6	155:13 156:5,16
122:18 123:13 128:1	148:17 152:11 153:9	176:6 177:9 182:1	weeks 40:9 66:16 102:5	157:17 158:15
128:12 133:10	154:15,21 155:2	183:9 196:17 201:2	102:20	160:12,16 161:4
134:21 135:2 141:9	156:1 157:9 159:12	203:17 204:2 205:2	weight 83:7	162:2 163:10,12
144:4 150:15 151:21	159:17 160:5,18	216:18 219:16,19	welcome 55:19	165:11,12,20 172:20
160:1,13 172:13	161:12,15 164:17	229:16,19 232:20	went 172:21 185:4	173:19 174:14 175:3
175:12 176:7 180:3,9	165:9,17 166:10,12	234:9 236:15 241:8	186;5 219:9 225:19	175:21 176:12
180:14 182:6 185:22	167:5,16 168:1,12,17	253:11 262:18 263:1	246:6	177:11 178:21 179:8
187:10 194:15 195:1	168:19 170:12,14,19	269:7	weren't 61:1 211:16	180:11 181:17
195:2 198:19 240:21	172:1 200:12 225:17	wanted 7:21 66:6 93:19	wholly 273:20	182:13 183:6 191:11
241:6 263:19 273:8	235:10,15 240:17,17	125:6 202:13 205:7	wide 151:14	191:17 192:3 194:3
275:4	241:14 245:4,20	wants 22:12 48:17	widely 7:18 8:11,13	198:13 201:3,19
viewed 78:16 91:2	247:1 252:4 253:1	112:10 131:17	119:10,13 120:5	202:7 204:10,12
177:22 234:5	263:14 265:9 266:13	War 84:19	121:22	205:22 207:5 220:5
83:13 85:5,7	269:1,2 272:10,10	warrant 14:19	Wildlife 64:14 76:14	220:13 221:1 222:12
أفيتوانه كالأستون كالمشتينة والماسانية والماسانية	. هن ۱۹ بعد ت سفره المفاصلين سيسو شير المعد السياد	للكان والكناف المعدد والمستنين المستنين المستنين المستنين المستنين والمستنين	بأه السميسية يرسناهي المراشد أناد فالمسيدها مدافات الطاب	وما ويوا المديد المدينة والسار والمطال السيام والشاساوي

226:11 227:3 228:2 234:11 235:14 238:2 238:11 239:1 240:2 241:8 242:17 246:11 250:4 251:8 252:9 253:6 257:18 258:9 258:18 260:8 262:7 263:7,21 265:15,20 267:2,17 268:16 269:9 273:18 277:22 278:3,13 282:3 witnesses 190:2,3 204:4 witnessing 31:21 35:5 77:12 women 250:16 won 56:12,13 wondering 195:12 242:10 263:12 word 17:14 words 12:2 105:3 196:22 work 136:12 147:19 154:10 209:6,13 218:21 worked 147:20 worker 136:10,15,18 136:19 183:15 workers 136:12,13,17 working 159:18 works 82:1 225:21 world 53:3,4 84:19 95:15 worse 137:17 190:9 236:18 275:16 worth 22:13 86:12 137:15 156:6 wouldn't 40:10 101:14 109:6,13 122:18 126:16 133:20 193:16 201:8 216:17 224:13 229:16 238:20 246:7 258:11 263:20 278:20 written 15:10 88:3 119:1 wrong 48:9,14 103:20 109:10 138:3 271:15	year 11:7 35:3 55:10 63:18 77:16 84:16,16 96:12 105:14,16 106:19 110:1 133:1 137:16 172:2 174:3 175:15 178:18 179:4 202:11 214:3,15 215:5 217:4,5,9,13 218:15 222:21 223:2 242:13 256:21 271:1 years 14:20 27:9 36:18 38:6 39 7 48:4 81:17 84:20 96:11 97:5 126:20 127:10 136:11 149:6 167:3,8 180:1 206:15 212:4 216:9,14,19 217:3 218:10 230:12,17,22 239:9 248:14 253:16 270:5,21 271:20 276:11,18 278:19 279:12 year-around 193:8 youngsters 255:8 Z zenith 102:5 \$ \$10,000 213:20 \$100 46:22 \$15 95:18 \$19 170:4 \$2 228:14 \$20,000 214:3 \$200 32:10,13 33:11 50:2,5 \$25 49:1,1,4,5,6 50:21 \$35 51:8,20 \$500 67:2 92:7 114:21 137:14 237:7,10 253:20 0 001223 84:11 02-582 1:10 02-874 1:7 09579 80:13	97:5 100:5,7 126:20 127:10 129:13 212:4 216:20,21 217:4 218:10 248:14 271:20 282:21 10,000 213:22 100 282:21 101(a) 197:5 103 282:22 109 283:3 11 92:16 103:8,9 109:2 282:22 11th 190:6 116 197:3 12 109:17,18,20 128:6 130:17 185:19 283:3 12th 63:20 12,000 213:22 12:40 139:6 120 240:18 13 132:6 200:7 283:4 132 283:4 136 283:5 14 136:3,5 183:9,9 191:7 283:5 140 282:6 143 283:6 15 143:4,7 283:6 15 143:4,7 283:6 15 16:19 283:7 17 199:21 283:8 18 257:6,9 283:9 19 48:5 262:16,18 283:10 196 283:7 1970s 164:22 169:9,22 170:3 171:17,21 1971 27:9 167:11 1973 35:4 1974 27:10 167:11 1973 35:4 1974 27:10 167:11 1978 167:12 169:15 1980 48:5 170:4 1980s 170:3 1989 11:1 27:21 1992 83:8 1992 271:1 1994 35:2 1995 199:8 1996 11:4 28:13 29:11 34:21 96:9 253:20 257:36:23 14.26:60	27:1,4,6 63:19 73:16 282:13 20 96:11 281:12 2000 60:7 77:16 82:9 101:5 110:1 137:16 228:8,12 230:10 257:1 271:2 20001 3:7 20005 2:13 2002 1:20 2:3 257:1 2003 239:16 20037 3:15 202-224-3121 64:11 133:6 22 143:15 240 253:21 2445 3:14 247 186:19 25 14:20 27:9 180:1 253:16 257 283:9 262 283:10 3 3 54:8,15,16 282:14 30 1:20 2:3 17:4 19:7 56:21 58:19 65:3 66:2 72:11 82:7 84:20 110:1 112:13 113:18 128:14 129:2 180:20 181:5 270:4 276:11,17 30-day 62:22 135:8 193:10 323 6:10 197:5 350 253:21 3520-2001 186:20 365 174:3 4 47:13 55:3,5,8 119:8 121:12 200:1,2 282:5 282:15 5 63:11,13 74:18 143:20 282:16 5:15 280:4 50 167:3,8 50,000 119:22 500.48:5 77:17 253:21	535 149:20 54 282:14 55 282:15 56-44 11:3,6 6 6 73:13,14 87:11 143:18 282:12,17 60 16:22 19:6 30:12 36:3 40:19 41:10 43:17 48:19 65:4 66:2 91:2 95:12 101:4 103:13 104:9 106:2 107:15 123:4 124:9 132:9 133:12 135:2,8 162:11 172:21 180:19 181:4 200:19 257:10 258:4 268:11 60s 168:6 60-day 20:1 62:22 72:11 76:1 105:19 107:3,8 135:5 193:10 202:20 61 172:15,22 174:11 62 172:22 63 172:22 282:16 7 7 80:14,16 282:13,18 70 11:8 28:14 182:8 183:17 70s 165:3,7,14 167:11 168:6 172:4 71 167:13 73 282:17 74 167:13 75 81:8 78 167:13 79 167:12,14 169:15 8 8 84:12 94:3 282:19 80 282:18 82 197:3 84 282:19 86 233:14
		1995 199:8	5:15 280:4	:
		1996 11:4 28:13 29:11		
			,	
x 1:3,15 97:14 172:7	1 6:12,13 110:6,6,10,12	257:9 263:3,14 265:9	500 48:5 77:17 253:21	9:30 2:5
233:8 281:7,16 282:8	128:19 130:22	1998 81:21 84:18	501(c) 249:4 252:3	90 233:15
	132:17 197:7 282:12	1999-2000 230:1	501(c)(4)s 249:6	92 77:16
Y	1:30 139:7 140:1		51 3:6	95 199:8 282:20
	-			
¥ 97:15	10 4:8 74:3 88:22 90:20	2	527 s 249:7	96 199:8 225:3,9
¥ 97:15	10 4:8 74:3 88:22 90:20		527s 249:7	96 199:8 225:3,9